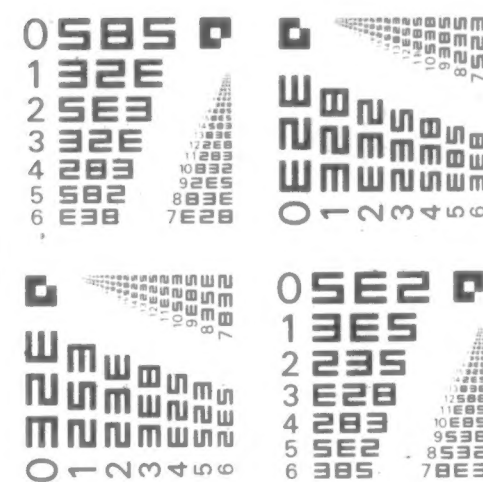


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

3

7

2



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 372

Connecticut

Newberry's Regiment, Militia  
Parson's Regiment, Militia  
Porter's Regiment, Militia  
Sage's Regiment  
Selden's Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

Numerical Designations:  
First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)  
Nominal Designations:  
Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)  
Miscellaneous:  
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Sezaliel Bristol*

Co.,

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38



Comd. Bezaiah Bristol Co  
Danbury Regt. Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Comd. Bezaiah  
Bristol Company in the  
Danbury Regiment of Militia  
from the State of Connecticut  
in the Service of the United  
States, including their travel  
from their place of abode to  
Danbury and from Fish Hills  
to their place of abode &c

An Abstract of Officers Pay for  
travel according to Rank allowing  
one day's Pay for every twenty miles  
Capt Bezaiah Bristol from North  
Hellingworth to Danbury 73 miles  
to return from Fish Hills 100 miles  
Total Travel 173 miles

Amount of Capt's Travel at \$11 per day

Ensign George P. Fuller at \$5.43 per day	2	8	4
En Richard Johnson " at \$4.14 per day	1	1	4
Total Travel for Officers	7	11	6

Amount \$116.40

Station New Britain 4.30 Nov  
1777

W. S. Johnson

Capt Buzalut Bristol Co  
Newberry Reg + Comm Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Buzalut  
Bristol Company in Col  
Newberry's Regiment of  
Militia now commanded  
by Abiel Peas.  
From the 5 of October 1777 to  
December 24 1777

Amount, \$ 107 74 1/2 Money

Indollars 51 + 8. + 1/2

Quarters 3 79 1/2 3/4

Gravel 80 1/4 1/2

1007.



2

Bristol, Bezaiah

**Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain      Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081181	26	
2	1851	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Bezaliel Bristol

Capt.

{ Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

5. of Oct. to Dec 6, 1777.

Commencement of time 10. 6, 17

To what time paid 12. 6, 17

Pay per month \$ 12.

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay \$ 24.

Miles from home to Danbury 73.

Amt. of travel out \$ 0 - 6 - 1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home \$ 0 - 7

Total amount of travel \$ 0 - 13 - 1

Remarks:

W. H. L. Hines



12

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Bezaliah Bristol*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliah Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 1 1780*  
*30 Nov*, 17 *81*.

When entered service *Oct 5*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
*Oct 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *140*

Travel to camp *23* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in

Amt. of wages in lawful money \$ *35-11*

Total amount in £ *35-11*

Total amount of wages \$ *3-11*

Total amount of travel £ *0-13-1*

Remarks:

3  
Brooks, Simeon

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081178	26
2	1209	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Brooks*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

### Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

### Revolutionary War,

dated

*New Windsor*

*30 Nov*, 17*77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*Dec 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *7 3/4* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *\$ 4 - 4*

Total amount in *\$ 4 - 19 - 1*

Total amount of wages *\$ 4 - 4*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*W. L. Lawrence*

B

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

James Brooks

Prm.

(Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Jan  
5 to Dec 6, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 6, 17

To what time paid Dec 6, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay \$ 4

Miles from home to Danbury 73

Amt. of travel out \$ 0-6-1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home \$ 0-7

Total amount of travel \$ 0-13-1

Remarks:



Carter, Joseph

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081171	26
2	1203	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

60

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph H. Carter

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated

near Windsor

30 Nov

, 1777.

When entered service Oct 3, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

Dec 5

, 17

Time of service 2 months, 3 days.

Pay per month in dollars 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Travel to camp 73 miles.

Travel from camp 108 miles.

Amt. of travel in \$ 0-15-1

Amt. of wages in lawful money 4 4

Total amount in \$ 11-19-1

Total amount of wages \$ 4-

Total amount of travel \$ 0-15-1

Remarks:

W. O. O'Brien



10

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Joseph Barker

Pr, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from 10 Oct  
5 to Dec 10, 1777.

Commencement of time 10 Oct, 17

To what time paid Dec 10, 17

Pay per month 2 2

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay 2 4

Miles from home to Danbury 5

Amt. of travel out 2 0 6 1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home 2 0 9

Total amount of travel 2 0 13 1

Remarks:

M. Shew

5  
Chalker, Daniel

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081192	26
2	1225	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10 - [ Newberry's Regiment. ] Conn. Militia.

*Daniel Chalker*

*Pr*, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Oct 5*  
*5* *to* *Dec 6*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 6*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 22*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time in service months, *10* days.

Amount of pay *\$ 1 1 4*

Miles from home to Danbury *73*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0 6 1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0 9*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 15 1*.

Remarks:

*W. H. Sherman*



67

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Samuel Chalkers

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut, in the service of the United States; including their travel from their places of abode to Danbury, and from Fish Kill to their places of abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated New Windsor

30 Nov, 17

When entered service Oct 3, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

Oct 21, 17

Time of service months, 19 days,

Pay per month in dollars 6 2/3

Travel to camp 7 3 miles.

Travel from camp 10 8 miles.

Amt. of travel in \$ 0 - 15 - 1

Amt. of wages in lawful money \$ 1 - 8

Total amount in \$ 3 - 3 - 1

Total amount of wages \$ 1 - 1 - 4

Total amount of travel \$ 0 - 15 - 1

Remarks:

W. P. Chalkers

✓  
6  
Chapman, Samuel

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081173

26

2

1203

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*LP*

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*New Windsor*

*30 Nov*, 1777.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*Dec 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *23* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in *£ 0-15-1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *£ 4-4*

Total amount in *£ 4-19-1*

Total amount of wages *£ 4*

Total amount of travel *£ 0-15-1*

Remarks:

*W. T. Spencer*



65

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abiel Peas*

*1/22*, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Oct 10*  
*1777*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 10*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 10*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time in service *12* months, days.

Amount of pay *\$ 14*

Miles from home to Danbury *13*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0 6 1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0 9*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 15 1*

Remarks:

*M. S. Leman*

Chittenden, Bille

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081170	26
2	1202	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Bille Chittenden*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*March 10*  
*30 Nov*

, 17 *77*

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*Dec 5*

, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *3* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in *\$ 0 - 13 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *14 4*

Total amount in *\$ 14 - 19 - 1*

Total amount of wages *\$ 14*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 - 13 - 1*

Remarks:

*M. Shriver*



Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Bille Brulles, den

for, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Oct  
5 to Dec 6, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 6, 17

To what time paid Dec 6, 17

Pay per month 2

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay \$ 4

Miles from home to Danbury 73

Amt. of travel out \$ 0-6-1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home \$ 0-9

Total amount of travel \$ 0-15-1

Remarks:

Michener

Clark, Daniel

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081168

26

2

1200

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

80

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Donald Clark

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*November*

*30 Nov*, 17*77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*Dec 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *7 1/3*

Travel to camp *73* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in *£ 0 - 15 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *£ 4 - 12 - 14 1/2*

Total amount in *£ 5 - 7 - 5 1/2*

Total amount of wages *£ 14 - 8*

Total amount of travel *£ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*W. D. H. H.*



6

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Daniel Clark

Co. 1st, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from 10th

5 10 Dec 17, 1777

Commencement of time 10th 4, 17

To what time paid Dec 17, 17

Pay per month £ 2 14

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay £ 4 8

Miles from home to Danbury 73

Amt. of travel out £ 0 6 1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home £ 0 9

Total amount of travel £ 0 15 1

Remarks:

W. H. M. M.

9  
Coe, Thomas

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081187

26

2

1219

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Thomas Cade

+

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut, in the service of the United States; including their travel from their places of abode to Danbury, and from Fish Kill to their places of abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated New Windsor

30 Nov, 1777.

When entered service Oct 3, 17.

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home, Dec 5, 17.

Time of service 3 months, 3 days.

Pay per month in dollars 6 2/3

Travel to camp 7 3 miles.

Travel from camp 10 8 miles.

Amt. of travel in \$ 0 - 15 - 1

Amt. of wages in lawful money \$ 4 - 4

Total amount in \$ 14 - 19 - 1

Total amount of wages \$ 4.

Total amount of travel \$ 0 - 15 - 1

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.



6 | Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Thomas Coe

Pr, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Dec  
5 to Dec 6, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 6, 17

To what time paid Dec 6, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 -

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay \$ 4 -

Miles from home to Danbury 73

Amt. of travel out \$ 0 - 60 - 1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home \$ 0 - 9 -

Total amount of travel \$ 15 - 1 -

Remarks:

W. H. Peas  
Capt.

Write nothing above this line.

Report not made on  
Thomas Coe

P. H.

16  
*Comstock, James*

**Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Soldier*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37081191*

2 *1223*

3

4

5

6

7

8 *7*

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *1*

✓ See also



60

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

James Cornstock

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut, in the service of the United States; including their travel from their places of abode to Danbury, and from Fish Kill to their places of abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated

New Windsor

30 Nov. 1777.

When entered service Oct 3, 17.

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

Dec. 5, 17.

Time of service 3 months, 3 days.

Pay per month in dollars 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Travel to camp 73 miles.

Travel from camp 108 miles.

Amt. of travel in £ 0. 15. 1

Amt. of wages in lawful money £ 4. 4

Total amount in £ 4. 19. 1

Total amount of wages £ 4

Total amount of travel £ 0. 15. 1

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

40

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

James Cornstock

Pr

{ Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Oct  
5 to Dec 4, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 4, 17

To what time paid Dec 4, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay £ 4

Miles from home to Danbury 3

Amt. of travel out £ 0 - 6 - 1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home £ 0 - 9

Total amount of travel £ 0 - 15 - 1

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

Coe, Thomas

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Soldier Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Coe, Thomas



12  
Dudley, Phineas

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081173	26
2	1207	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Phineas Dudley

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezabiel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated New Windsor  
30 Nov, 1777.

When entered service Oct 3, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
Dec 5, 17

Time of service 2 months, 3 days.

Pay per month in dollars 6 2/3

Travel to camp 3 miles.

Travel from camp 10 8 miles.

Amt. of travel in £ 0 - 15 - 1

Amt. of wages in lawful money £ 4 - 4

Total amount in £ 4 - 19 - 1

Total amount of wages £ 4

Total amount of travel £ 0 - 15 - 1

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

20

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Phineas Beasley

Pr

(Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Dec  
5 - to Dec 10, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 4, 17.

To what time paid Dec 4, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay £ 4

Miles from home to Danbury 73

Amt. of travel out £ 0 6 - 1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home £ 0 - 9

Total amount of travel £ 0 - 15 - 1

Remarks:

M. Sherris



13  
Graves, Elias

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1-37081162	26
2 1195	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ( )

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Elias Graves

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll.**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*November*

*30 Nov*, 17*77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*Dec 10*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *2 7*

Travel to camp *7 3* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in

Amt. of wages in lawful money £ *17-0-2*

Total amount in £ *17-0-2*

Total amount of wages £ *16-4*

Total amount of travel £ *0-15-1*

Remarks:

*M. Spencer*

g

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Elias Grove

Leur,

{ Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from the 5<sup>th</sup>  
of Oct. to Dec 6, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 6, 17

To what time paid Dec 6, 17

Pay per month £ 8 - 3

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay \$ 16 - 1

Miles from home to Danbury 73

Amt. of travel out £ 0 - 6 - 1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home £ 0 - 9

Total amount of travel £ 0 - 15 - 1

Remarks:

W. S. H. H.



14  
Graves, Josiah

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081176	26
2	1208	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ls*

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Pasiah Graves*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated *November*  
*30 Nov*, 17*77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
*Dec 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *7 3* miles.

Travel from camp *10 8* miles.

Amt. of travel in £ *0 - 15 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money £ *4 - 4*

Total amount in £ *4 - 19 - 1*

Total amount of wages £ *4*

Total amount of travel £ *0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*W. S. L. L. L.*

*L*

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Josiah Graves*

*Pr*, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Oct*  
*5 to Dec 10*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 4*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 4*, 17

Pay per month *2 21*

Time in service *2* months, days.

Amount of pay *\$ 14*

Miles from home to Danbury *73*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0 6 - 1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0 9*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*W. H. Lawrence*



15  
Griswold, Josiah

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081177

2 1210

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Josiah Grosvenor* \*

Appears with the rank of *soldier* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut, in the service of the United States; including their travel from their places of abode to Danbury, and from Fish Kill to their places of abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated *New Windsor*

*30 Nov*, 1777.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*Dec 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *73* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in *£ 0 - 15 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *£ 4 - 11*

Total amount in *£ 14 - 19 - 1*

Total amount of wages *£ 14*

Total amount of travel *£ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*M. J. J. J.*

*B*

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Bezaliel Bristol*

*Pr*, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Oct*  
*5 to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct - 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time in service *2* months, days.

Amount of pay *\$ 14*

Miles from home to Danbury *43*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0 - 10 - 1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0 - 9*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*W. H. Brown*

16  
Griswold, Josiah

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Soldier

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Griswold, Josiah



Hough, Simon

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081165	26
2	1198	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*HP*

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Mooney*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *November*

*30 Nov*, 17 *77*.

When entered service *3 Dec*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*5 Dec*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *8*

Travel to camp *73* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in *£ 0-15-1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *£ 5-7*

Total amount in *£ 5-15-10*

Total amount of wages *£ 4-8*

Total amount of travel *£ 0-15-1*

Remarks:

*W. H. Hemen*

16

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Simon Hough

Sergt, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from 16 Dec 1777.

Commencement of time 16 Dec 1777.

To what time paid 16 Dec 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay £ 4 - 16

Miles from home to Danbury 73

Amt. of travel out 20 - 6 - 1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home 50 - 9

Total amount of travel 100 - 15 - 1

Remarks:

W. H. Hough

Hurd, Elnathan

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081179

26

2

1211

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*26*

Newberry's Regiment. Conn.  
Militia.

*Elm. Thos. Heard*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated *New Windsor*

*30. Nov*, 17*77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*Oct 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *7 3* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in *£ 0-15-1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *£ 4-4*

Total amount in *£ 4-19-1*

Total amount of wages *£ 11*

Total amount of travel *£ 0-15-1*

Remarks:

*Wm. Spencer*

76

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Eleuthere Howard*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Oct*  
*5 to Dec 6*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 6*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 6*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time in service *2* months, days.

Amount of pay *\$ 14*

Miles from home to Danbury *73*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0 - 6 - 1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0 - 9*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*Wm. Spencer*

*Johnson, Miles*  
**Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Soldier* ☐ *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37081183</i>	26	
2	<i>1211</i>	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Newberry's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

*Miles Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *New Windsor*  
*30 Nov*, 17*77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
*Dec 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *> 3* miles.

Travel from camp *10 8* miles.

Amt. of travel in *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *\$ 44 4*

Total amount in *\$ 44 19 - 1*

Total amount of wages *\$ 44*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*M. Spencer*



2 | Newberry's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

Miles Johnson

Pr, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from Dec  
5 - 11 Dec 17, 17 >>

Commencement of time Dec. 4, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 10, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time in service 2 months, \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Amount of pay 2 4

Miles from home to Danbury 3

Amt. of travel out 20-6-1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home 2-0-9

Total amount of travel 20-15-1

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

M. J. Johnson

20  
Johnson, Richard

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081163

26

2

1196

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Richard Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut, in the service of the United States; including their travel from their places of abode to Danbury, and from Fish Kill to their places of abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated *New Windsor*  
*30 Nov*, 17 *77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*Dec 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *30*

Travel to camp *7 1/2* miles.

Travel from camp *10 1/2* miles.

Amt. of travel in

Amt. of wages in lawful money *£ 12 - 12*

Total amount in *£ 12 - 12*

Total amount of wages *£ 12 - 12*

Total amount of travel *£ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*\* See Roll*

*W. J. Johnson*

J

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Richard Johnson

Engg., { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from 01 - 5<sup>th</sup> Dec 6, 1777.

Commencement of time 01 6, 17

To what time paid Dec 6, 17

Pay per month £ 6.

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay £ 12

Miles from home to Danbury 3

Amt. of travel out £ 0 - 6 - 1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home £ 0 - 11

Total amount of travel £ 0 15 - 1

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.



21  
Jones, William

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081174	26	
2	1206	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*William Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut, in the service of the United States; including their travel from their places of abode to Danbury, and from Fish Kill to their places of abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *New Windsor*  
*30 Nov*, 17*77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17.

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
*Dec 5*, 17.

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *2 3/4* miles.

Travel from camp *10 8/10* miles.

Amt. of travel in *£ 0 - 15 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *£ 4 - 4*

Total amount in *£ 4 - 19 - 1*

Total amount of wages *£ 4*

Total amount of travel *£ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*W. H. H.*

*J*

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wm Jones*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Oct*

*5 to Dec 6*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Oct 6*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 6*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time in service *2* months, days.

Amount of pay *\$ 4*

Miles from home to Danbury *23*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0 - 6 - 1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0 - 9*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*Wm Jones*

22  
Lee, Timothy

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081186	26
2	1718	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also



*L* Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Timothy Lee*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *New Windsor*  
*30-2200*, 17*77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
*Dec 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*.

Travel to camp *7 3/4* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in *\$ 0 15 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *\$ 11 4*

Total amount in *\$ 11 19 1*

Total amount of wages *\$ 11*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*W. Spencer*

2

*Samuel Lee,*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
 Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
 commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from (902-

5th Dec 6, 17

Commencement of time Oct 6, 17

To what time paid Dec 6, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time in service 2 months, 11 day

Amount of pay £ 4 5 2

Miles from home to Danbury 73

Amt. of travel out 20 61

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home £ 0 9

Total amount of travel £ 05 10

Remarks: .....

REMARKS:	

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1871

W. H. Jones

(515) *W. H. Jones* (copy)

(515)

(515)

W. H. Jones

23  
Leet, Allen

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37081166	26	
2	1197	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*2* Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Allen Leet*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode;

Revolutionary War,

dated *November*  
*30 Nov*, 17*77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
*Dec 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *8*

Travel to camp *25* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in *\$ 0 15 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *5 5 - 4*

Total amount in *\$ 5 - 15 - 10*

Total amount of wages *\$ 11 - 8*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*W. S. Lewis*



*L*

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William* *Esq*  
-----  
*Engrt*, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *1792*  
*5. 10 Dec 10*, 17 *92*.

Commencement of time *Dec 10*, 17 *92*.

To what time paid *Dec 10*, 17 *92*.

Pay per month *L 2-8*.

Time in service *3* months, *0* days.

Amount of pay *L 4 10*

Miles from home to Danbury *73*

Amt. of travel out *L 0-6-1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *L 0-7*.

Total amount of travel *L 0-13-1*

Remarks:

*W. M. H. H. H.*

24  
Leet, Amos

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081183

2

1215

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

L

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Lee

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated New Windsor  
30 Nov, 1777.

When entered service Oct 3, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
Dec 5, 17

Time of service 2 months, 3 days.

Pay per month in dollars 16 2/3

Travel to camp 7 3/4 miles.

Travel from camp 10 8 miles.

Amt. of travel in \$ 0 - 15 - 1

Amt. of wages in lawful money \$ 14 4

Total amount in \$ 14 19 1

Total amount of wages \$ 14

Total amount of travel \$ 0 - 15 - 1

Remarks:

W. M. Sherman

*100000* *1000*  
**Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.**

*1000*, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from *1000*  
*5 10 Dec 10*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1000*, 17

To what time paid *1000*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time in service *2* months, days.

Amount of pay *\$ 4*

Miles from home to Danbury *13*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0-61*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0-9*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0-13-1*

Remarks:



25

Murry, Stephen

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081164

2 1201

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Murray*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Oct*

*5. 1790*, 17

Commencement of time *Oct 6*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 6*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time in service *2* months, days.

Amount of pay *L 24.*

Miles from home to Danbury *73*

Amt. of travel out *L 0-6-1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *L 0-9*

Total amount of travel *L 0-15-1*

Remarks:

*W. S. Hemen*

M

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Stephen Murray

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut, in the service of the United States; including their travel from their places of abode to Danbury, and from Fish Kill to their places of abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated New Windsor  
30 Nov, 1777.

When entered service Oct 3, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
Dec 5, 17

Time of service 2 months, 3 days.

Pay per month in dollars 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Travel to camp 23 miles.

Travel from camp 108 miles.

Amt. of travel in \$ 0-5-1

Amt. of wages in lawful money £ 11-11

Total amount in £ 11-19-1

Total amount of wages £ 11

Total amount of travel £ 0-18-1

Remarks:

W. L. L. L. L.

20  
Norton, Aaron

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081188

26

2

1220

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



11

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Canon Norton

12

{ Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Oct  
5 to Dec 6, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 4, 17

To what time paid Dec 6, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay £ 4

Miles from home to Danbury 3

Amt. of travel out £ 0 - 6 - 1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home £ 0 - 9

Total amount of travel £ 0 - 15 - 1

Remarks:

*N*

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Norton*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Newmiser*

*30 Nov*

, 17*77*

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*Dec 5*

, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *> 3* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *\$ 44 - 4*

Total amount in *\$ 44 - 19 - 1*

Total amount of wages *\$ 44*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*Wm Shuman*

22  
*Parmeley, Joseph*  
Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Serg't Major* | *Serg't Major*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081164	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

60

Newberry's Regiment. **Conn. Militia.**

*Bezabiah Brommley*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt + Maj* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezabiah Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *November*  
*30 Nov*, 17*88*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
*Dec 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *5* days.

Pay per month in dollars *9*

Travel to camp *7 3/4* miles.

Travel from camp *10 1/2* miles.

Amt. of travel in *\$ 0-15-1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *\$ 5-13-4 1/2*

Total amount in *\$ 6-8-5 1/2*

Total amount of wages *\$ 4-14*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0-15-1*

Remarks:

*M. S. Hemen*



Pratt, David B

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081181	26
2	1213	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

David B Pratt

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated November

30 Nov, 1777.

When entered service Dec 3, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

Dec 5, 17

Time of service 3 months, 3 days.

Pay per month in dollars 6 2/3

Travel to camp 3 miles.

Travel from camp 10 8 miles.

Amt. of travel in \$ 0 15 1

Amt. of wages in lawful money \$ 14 11

Total amount in \$ 14 19 1

Total amount of wages \$ 14

Total amount of travel \$ 0 15 1

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

*P*

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*David B Pratt*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Oct*  
*5 to Dec 6*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 4*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 6*, 17

Pay per month *1 3*

Time in service *2* months, days.

Amount of pay *\$ 4*

Miles from home to Danbury *73*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0 - 6 - 1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0 - 7 - 0*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 - 13 - 1*

Remarks:

20  
Scranton, Noah

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081193

2

1224

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Noah. Serenlon*

*Pr*, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Oct*  
*5 to Dec 6*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 4*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 21*, 17

Pay per month *12*

Time in service months, *11* days.

Amount of pay *\$ 0 - 10*

Miles from home to Danbury *73*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0 - 10 - 1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0 - 9*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Henshaw*

*S*

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Noah Scrantom*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*24th March*

*30 Nov*, 17

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*Oct 17*, 17

Time of service months, *13* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *7 3/4* miles.

Travel from camp *10 8* miles.

Amt. of travel in £ *0 - 15 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *51 - 2 - 8*

Total amount in £ *1 - 17 - 9*

Total amount of wages *20 - 16*

Total amount of travel £ *0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

Clerk.

30  
Shaler, Ezra

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

( Revolutionary War. )

Soldier

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shalor, Ezra

31  
Shalor, Ezra

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081190

26

2

1222

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

' See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Ezra Shalor*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut, in the service of the United States; including their travel from their places of abode to Danbury, and from Fish Kill to their places of abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated

*New Windsor*

*30 Nov*, 1777.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*Dec 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *23* miles.

Travel from camp *0.8* miles.

Amt. of travel in *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *\$ 4 - 4*

Total amount in *\$ 4 - 19 - 1*

Total amount of wages *\$ 4*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*W. Shalor*

*S*

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ezra Shaler*

*+*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Dec*  
*5 to Dec 6*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 4*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 6*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time in service *2* months, \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Amount of pay *\$ 4*

Miles from home to Danbury *73*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0 6 1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0 7*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 13 1*

Remarks:

32  
Smith, Lewis

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081189

2 1221

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Lewis Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut, in the service of the United States; including their travel from their places of abode to Danbury, and from Fish Kill to their places of abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *November 30*, 17*77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home, *Dec 15*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *23* miles.

Travel from camp *108* miles.

Amt. of travel in *\$ 0 13 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *\$ 44 4*

Total amount in *\$ 44 19 1*

Total amount of wages *\$ 44*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 13 1*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*



*SS*

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Lewis Smith*

*SS*, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Oct*  
*5 to Dec 6*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Oct 6*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 6*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time in service *2* months, days.

Amount of pay *\$ 4*

Miles from home to Danbury *75*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0-6-1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0-9*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0-15-1*

Remarks:

*McLaren*

✓ 33  
Stone, John Everts

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370811811

26

2

1716

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

[ Newberry's Regiment. ] **Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*John Swift Stone*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *New Windsor*  
*30 Nov*, 17*77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
*Oct 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *7 3/4* miles.

Travel from camp *10 8* miles.

Amt. of travel in *\$ 0 15 . 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *\$ 4 24*

Total amount in *\$ 10 19 . 1*

Total amount of wages *\$ 4*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*W. S. Stone*

*A* | Newberry's Regiment. | Conn.  
Militia.

*John Evans Stone*

*Pr*, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Jan*  
*5 to Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 4*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 4*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time in service *2* months, days.

Amount of pay *\$ 4*

Miles from home to Danbury *33*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0 6 1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0 7 1*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 8 1*

Remarks:



3r  
Stone, Stephen

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081182

2 12111

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Stephen Stone

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated

New Windsor  
30 Nov

, 1777.

When entered service

Oct 3

, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

Dec 5

, 17

Time of service

2

months,

3

days.

Pay per month in dollars

6 2/3

Travel to camp

23

miles.

Travel from camp

108

miles.

Amt. of travel in

\$ 0 - 15 - 1

Amt. of wages in lawful money

\$ 4 - 4

Total amount in

\$ 4 - 19 - 1

Total amount of wages

\$ 11

Total amount of travel

\$ 0 - 15 - 1

Remarks:

McShane

**Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.**

*Stephen Howe*

*Pr*, { Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from *Oct*  
*5 to Dec 6*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct 4*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 6*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time in service *2* months, *0* days.

Amount of pay *\$ 4*

Miles from home to Danbury *73*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0 - 6 - 1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0 - 9 -*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 15 1*

Remarks:

*W. Peas*

35  
Tyler, Samuel

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081167	26
2	1194	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Saml. Ryder*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*New Windsor*

*30 Nov*

, 17 *77*

When entered service

*Oct 3*

, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,

*Dec 8*

, 17

Time of service

*3*

months,

*3*

days.

Pay per month in dollars

*4 1/3*

Travel to camp

*7 3*

miles.

Travel from camp

*10 8*

miles.

Amt. of travel in

*\$ 0 15 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money

*\$ 4 - 12 - 4 1/2*

Total amount in

*\$ 5 - 7 - 5 1/2*

Total amount of wages

*\$ 14 - 8*

Total amount of travel

*\$ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*McShannon*

2

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Sylon

Capt.

{ Capt. Bezabiel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Oct  
5 to Dec 6, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 6, 17.

To what time paid Dec 6, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 4

Time in service 2 months, days.

Amount of pay £ 4 8

Miles from home to Danbury 73

Amt. of travel out £ 0 6-1

Miles from Fish Kill home 108

Amt. of travel home £ 0 9

Total amount of travel £ 0 15-1

Remarks:

McKenna

Utter, Stephen

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37081180

2. 1212

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Butler*

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's  
Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut,  
in the service of the United States; including  
their travel from their places of abode to Dan-  
bury, and from Fish Kill to their places of  
abode,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *September*  
*30* *Nov*, 17*77*.

When entered service *Oct 3*, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
*Nov 5*, 17

Time of service *2* months, *3* days.

Pay per month in dollars *6 2/3*

Travel to camp *7 3/4* miles.

Travel from camp *10 8* miles.

Amt. of travel in *£ 0 - 15 - 1*

Amt. of wages in lawful money *£ 14 - 4*

Total amount in *£ 14 - 19 - 1*

Total amount of wages *£ 14*

Total amount of travel *£ 0 - 15 - 1*

Remarks:

*W. D. Smith*



*B*

Newberry's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Miller*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Bezaliel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
{ commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Oct*  
*5* *to* *Dec 10*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 4*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 10*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time in service *2* months, days.

Amount of pay *\$ 4*

Miles from home to Danbury *75*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0-6-1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0-9*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0-15-1*

Remarks:

*W. Skinner*

3-- End  
Woolcott, Josiah

Newberry's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Soldier

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081172	26
2	1204	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

28 | Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Beziel Bristol*

*En*, { Capt. Bezalzel Bristol's Co. in Col.  
Newberry's Reg't of Militia, now  
commanded by Abiel Peas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *Oct*  
*5* to *19* 1777, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 4*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 4*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time in service *3* months, days.

Amount of pay *\$ 4*

Miles from home to Danbury *23*

Amt. of travel out *\$ 0 6 1*

Miles from Fish Kill home *108*

Amt. of travel home *\$ 0 4*

Total amount of travel *\$ 0 15 1*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

24

Newberry's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Josiah Woodcock

Appears with the rank of Soldier on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bezahiel Bristol's Co. in Col. Newberry's Reg't of Militia from the State of Connecticut, in the service of the United States; including their travel from their places of abode to Danbury, and from Fish Kill to their places of abode,

Revolutionary War,

dated New Windsor  
30 Nov, 1777.

When entered service Oct 3, 17

When discharged, with 5 days allowed home,  
Dec 5, 17

Time of service 2 months, 3 days.

Pay per month in dollars 6 2/3

Travel to camp 73 miles.

Travel from camp 108 miles.

Amt. of travel in £ 0-15-1

Amt. of wages in lawful money £ 4-4

Total amount in £ 4-19-1

Total amount of wages £ 4

Total amount of travel £ 0-15-1

Remarks:

W. Sherrin



Abel Leale

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	4361	21
3	4409	22
4	4505	23
5	4457	24
6	4603	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A.* | Parsons' Regiment. | Conn.  
Militia.

*Caleb Abel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 18, 1777.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

17

Conn.

Galeb Abel

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Foster's Guard Oct. 17, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

A

Conn.

Gale Abel

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Quarter Guard Oct  
21, 1777-

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

*A*

Conn.

*Gale & Abel*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Picket Guard Oct*

*25, 1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

*12/ans on*

Copyist.



54

Conn.

Caleb Abel

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Capt 11 28 1777

Prisoner of War

Number of record:

50

Marion

(545m)

Copyist.

*A*

Conn.

*Caleb Abel*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Govt Guard Nov 4*

*1777*

Number of record:

50

*W. H. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 2  
Armstrong Jedediah

**Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2 37304450	21
3 4793	22
4 4793	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.  
Militia.**

Jede dieh Armstrong

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Sitler

*Copyist.*

A |                      | **Conn.**

Federiah Armstrong

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Co. 1st Guard Oct. 21,  
1777

Number of record:

**50** N Harrison

(545m)

**Copyist.**



A

Conn.

Jedediah Armstrong

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Picket Guard

Oct. 24, 1777.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

CA

Conn.

*Federick Armstrong*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Co. 1st Regt. Oct. 22*

*1777-*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

*W. H. Harrison*

Copyist.

Austin George

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.  
Militia.

Remarks :

*Copyist.*

A

Conn.

George Austin

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Rickett Guard Co. 18  
1777

Number of record:

50

1240000000

(545m)

Copyist.



A

Conn.

George Austin

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Quarter Guard Oct.  
21, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

A | Conn.

George Austin

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Picket Guard  
(Oct. 20, 1777)

Number of record:

**50**

(545m )

William

Copyist.

*CV* | | **Conn.**

*George Austin*

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: *1862 24<sup>th</sup> 1777*

Number of record:

**50** *1862 24<sup>th</sup> 1777*

(545m )

Copyist.

A

Conn.

George Astin

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: November 1, 1777

Qrt. Guard

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

**Conn.**

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks :

# Wicket Guard

Nov. 6, 1777

Number of record:

50

W. W. Anderson

( 545m )

**Copyist.**



Avery Daniel

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Avery*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

Avery Elijah

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Conn.

Avery

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

Head Qtr N. London October 16<sup>th</sup> 1777

Right Orders

C

Prices of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Company  
Capt Avery Main Guard to consist  
of 1 Sub'n 1 Sergt 3 Corp's  
2 21 Privates 1 Sergt 1 Corp's  
2 9 Privates to be taken off  
for Light House Guard 1 Corp's  
2 6 Privates for Port Guard

any man Detached & ordered  
to fort Trumble in New London  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

50

(545i)

W. Harrison

[over]

Copyist.

JUN 23

37304335

1897

or Plums adjacent that has  
not joint and does not join  
by Roll calling Next Saturday  
Evening shall not be excepted.

Sergt Ralph Stoddard is  
appointed Sergt Major and as such  
is to be ordered & obeyed.

Deserters from the Detachments  
Their names to be returned to  
moral moral.

C.



Conn.

Avery

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

## Order

of which the following is a copy :

Head Q. at N. London

22nd Colo 1777

Page 10 (Index)

Officer of the Day, to morrow

Light heavy, wind & fatigue mon.

usual

Our goal of the fatigue.

men is to be made out energy

day by the orderly Sergt. Do

referred to the Officer Commanding

the fatigues party, any man

order in regard that hires a

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

50 (3)

(545i)

11/2/2000

*Copyist.*

JUN. 23

37304341

1897.

man from the patrol party to take  
his place shall go on patrol  
in the room of his friend

A

Conn.

Avery

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

Recd Geo New London

Oct. 25, 1777

Regtl Order

Officer of the Day  
to-morrow Capt Avery  
Guard & fatigue men  
as usual.

Officers & soldiers not  
on Duty to turn out for exer-  
cise as guards at 2 o'clock  
fatigue men that have arms  
to be dismissed & prepare  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

50

(4)

W. Harrison

(545i)

[over]

Copyist.

JUN 23

37304344

1897.

*themselves for exercise*

A

Conn.

*Avery.*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

*Head Qrs New London October 28<sup>th</sup> 1777*

*Regtl Orders*

*Officer of the Day tomorrow  
Capt Avery, Guards & fatigue  
men as usual*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

**50**

(545i)

*A. H. Green*

Copyist.



A

Conn.

Avery

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

Head Qrs New London October 31<sup>st</sup> 1777

Regt Orders

Officer of the Day tomorrow Capt  
Avery

Guards and Patrole men as  
usual.

Officers and Soldiers not  
on Guard to be paraded tomorrow  
at three o'clock P. M. for  
Exercise w Guards

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

50

(1)

R. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

*A.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elijah Avery*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct, 18, 1777.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

Avery Rufus

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Rufus Avery*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

Avery Uriah

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



# Conn. Militia

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

List dated

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks :

**Number of record:**

1

(545m)

Sitler

**Copyist.**

A

Conn.

Mariah Avery

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Porter Guard (Oct. 2),

1772

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Ayers Ebenezer

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Ayrs*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

<sup>9</sup>  
Babcock Thomas

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Babcock

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

(Oct. 18, 1777.)

Remarks: *on feteque*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

✓  
Barstow Peatance

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Yeatance Barstow

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 18, 1777.*

Remarks: *Order ye 30<sup>th</sup> then Corpl  
Yeatance Barstow was Reduct  
to the Ranks.*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Metamora Bestow  
Capt

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Qrt guard Nov. 9, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ Belcher Jonathan

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B.

| Parsons' Regiment. |

Conn.  
Militia.

Jonathan Belcher

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m )

Sitler

Copyist.

8 | | Conn.

Jonathan Belcher

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Ticket paid Oct 18 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Harmon

Copyist.

**Conn.**

Jonathan Bolcher

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Co. 1st Cavalry Guard Oct. 21,  
1277.

Number of record:

50

( 545m )

W. J. A. L. 12. 19

**Copyist.**

B

Conn.

Jonathan Belcher

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Picket guard

Oct. 16, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

23

Conn.

Jonathan B. Leber

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Colo 29<sup>th</sup> 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.



*P*

Conn.

Jonathan Boucher

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.) -

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

November 1st 1927

Q. 1. T

Grand

Number of record:

50

W. H. Anderson

( 545m )

**Copyist.**

B

Conn.

Jonathan Belcher

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Picket Guard

Nov<sup>r</sup> 5, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. H. Hutton

Copyist.

12  
Bennet Jacob

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 18, 1777.

Number of record:

(545m)

*Copyist.*

✓ 73  
Billings John

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

John Billings

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m )

Sitter

Copyist.

B

Conn.

John Billings

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Quarter Guard Oct 19  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Conn.

John Billing

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Picket Guard Oct 23,  
1777

Number of record:

50

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Conn.

John Billings

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

October 31, 1777

Piquet guard

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

W

Conn.

John Billings

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Squire Guard Nov 3, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.



B

Conn.

John Billings

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Capt. Guard Nov. 6, 1777.

Number of record:

50

W H Harrison

(545m )

Copyist.

✓  
Bliss John

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

John

Will

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

B

Conn.

John Bliss

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: November 1<sup>st</sup> 1777

Grt. Guard

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m )

Copyist.

B

Conn.

John Bliss

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Picket guard

Nov. 5, 1777.

Number of record:

50

W Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.



✓

Bliss Jonathan

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Conn.

Jonathan Bliss

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Carter Guard

Oct. 21, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

63 | | Conn.

Jonathan Bliss

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Guard Oct. 18,  
1777.

Number of record:

50 W. H. Harrison

(545m )

Copyist.

Conn.

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: *Nov. 1977, P. Guard*

Number of record:

50

( 545m )

*Copyist.*

18 | Conn.

Jonathan Bliss

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Coat Guard Nov 4  
1777

Number of record:

**50** W. Harrison  
(545m )

Copyist.



B

Conn.

Jonathan Bliss

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Picket Guard

Oct. 25. 1777

Number of record:

50

1/2 Hanson

(545m)

Copyist.

05.

## Parsons' Regiment.

**Conn.  
Militia.**

Jonathan Bliss

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

(Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of record:**

1

(545m)

Sitler

**Copyist.**

Bred Jabsch

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks:

**Number of record:**

1

(545m)

Sittle

*Copyist.*

17  
Breed Nathan

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Breed

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitter*

Copyist.



Breed Oliver

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Oliver Breed

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m )

Sittles

Copyist.

✓ *49*  
Brown Benjamin

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 <i>438</i>	21
3 <i>039</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

\* Benjamin Brown

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or, Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

B

Conn.

Benjamin Brown

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Card Oct 2  
1777.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Benjamin Blower

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Ticket Guard Col. 20,  
1777

Number of record:

50

W. H. A. M. A. M.

(545m)

Copyist.



B

Conn.

Benjamin Brown

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Quarter Guard  
Oct. 23 1777.

Number of record:

50

(845m)

1 Harmon

Copyist.

B

Conn.

Benjamin Brown

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Picket Guard Oct. 22,  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

Brown Ebenezer

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B,

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Brown

Appears with the rank of Barber on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

21  
Brown Elizer

**Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Eleazer Brown

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitter

Copyist.



B

Conn.

Elihu Brown

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Quartermaster Oct 18

1772

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Conn.

Eleazer Brown

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Guard Oct. 26  
1777-

Number of record:

50

W Harrison

(545m )

Copyist.

5 | Conn.

Eliza Brown

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Colon 29<sup>th</sup> 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m )

Copyist.

B

Conn.

Eliezer Brown

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: November 1, 1777

Qrt Guard

Number of record:

50

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

22

Brown Ezekiel

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Conn.

Ezekiel Brown

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Picket Guard Oct. 17,  
1777

Number of record:

50.

Hanson

(545m )

Copyist.



B

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

\*

Ezekiel Brown

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

(Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

22  
Brown Gershom

**Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Gershom Brown

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

(Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

22/

# Brown Rebellion

## Parsons' Regiment, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Zebulon Brown

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

B

Conn.

Richard Brown

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Quarter Guard  
Oct 18, 1777.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.



B

Conn.

Nicholson Brown

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Picket Guard Oct. 22

1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

B. . .

Conn.

<sup>x</sup> Zebulon Brown

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Picket Guard

Oct. 26, 1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

*B*

Conn.

*John Brown*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Co P 1 1828 1797*

Number of record:

**50**

(545m)

*W. H. Brown*

Copyist.

Conn.

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: November 2nd 1977

Ticket guard

**Number of record:**

50

( 545m )

**Copyist.**

3 | Conn.

J. Bulon Brown

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Genl Guard Nov 5,  
1777

Number of record:

50

h Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

25  
Burrows John

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

Conn.

John Burrows

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

November ye 2nd 1777.  
Picket guard

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Conn.

John Burrows

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Oct 30, 1777

Picket Guard

Number of record:

50

(545m )

Copyist.

B

Conn.

John Burrows

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Porter Guard Oct. 26,  
1777.

Number of record:

50

W H a n s o n

(545m)

Copyist.

B.

Conn.

John Burrum

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: On Guard Oct 22.  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Conn.

John Burrows

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Guard Oct

17 Oct, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m )

W H A M S O N

Copyist.

Conn.  
Militia.

**Copyist.**



3

Conn.

John Burrows

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

ticket Guard Nov 6,  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m )

Copyist.

✓ Burrows Joseph

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sittler

*Copyist.*

B.

Conn.

Joseph Burrus

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Picket Guard Col

19 Aug 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

**Conn.**

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Number of record:

50

( 545m )

**Copyist.**

63 | | Conn.

Joseph Burrows

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Porter Guard Oct 26,  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m )

Copyist.



B

Conn.

Joseph Burrows

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Dec 30, 1777

ticket guard

Number of record:

50

1/10/2000

(545m)

17

Copyist.

12 | Conn.

Joseph Burrows

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: In guard Nov. 24  
1777.

Number of record:

50

112/211-201

(645m )

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Joseph Burrows

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Picket Guard Nov. 6,  
1777

Number of record:

50 (W Harrison)

(645m)

Copyist.

✓ 127.  
Button John

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Parsons  
Lynn  
Button, John

(Name)

Capt

(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

OWD

See RP 570592 Permitt

231  
10-13-15

Johnson  
W.S.

Write nothing above this line

100  
173  
October 14, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Miss Rebecca Frisbee,  
804 6th Street,  
Sheldon, Iowa.

The records of this office show that one John Button served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Col. Parson's Regiment of Connecticut Militia. His name first appears on a roll of Capt. Elijah Avery's Company, said regiment, dated October 18, 1777, and it last appears on a list of members of that regiment with remark relative to him, "Quarter Guard Nov. 3, 1777." Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. McLean*

The Adjutant General.



3

Conn.

John Button

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Letter dated Nov. 3,  
1777

Number of record:

50

H. Harrison

(545m )

Copyist.

B.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

John Button

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks: on fur

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Sitter

Copyist.

✓ Samuel Anthony

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

60

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Antony Caswell

Appears with the rank of Cook on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

Chapman Adoni

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <sup>3</sup>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*6*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Adami*

*Chapman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*(Oct. 11, 1777)*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sittler*

Copyist.



*C*

Conn.

*Adoni Chapman*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: *Coast Guard Oct 20,*  
*1777*

Number of record:

50

*W. H. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Adams Chapman

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Ficket Guard Oct 24,  
1777.

Number of record:

50

(545m )

Chapman

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Adam Chapman

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Col Guard Col 81777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

6 | Conn.

*Adino • B. W. P. M. M.*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Piquet Guard Nov. 4*  
*1777*

Number of record:

50

*W. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 30  
Chapman Comfort

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Sittler

*Copyist.*



✓ 31  
Chapman David

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ <sup>32</sup>  
Chester Charles

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

60.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Charles Chester

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct, 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

33  
home

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Co | Parsons' | Conn.  
Regiment | militia

Capt Cone \*

Appears on a

List

of or Recd of mens names  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's Com-  
pany in Colonel Parsons  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Oct 18, 1777,

\* This name appears on this List only in  
Indorsement.

Number of record:

1

Sitler

(546i)

Copyist.



6 | Conn.

6 one

6 ap +

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

New York New London

Oct 18th 1777

Regt Orders

Guards as usual

Officers of the Day tomorrow  
left home the martial law to be  
Red at Coal balling this even-  
ing

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

50

(c)

W Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Cone

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

Head 20 New London October  
21st 1777

Right Orders

Officer of the Day  
To-morrow Capt Cone Guards  
and Fatigue Parties turn  
out as usual

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

50

(3)

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Conn.

Cone

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

Head Qtr New London, Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1777

Regtl Orders

Officer of the Day tomorrow

Capt Cone Guards & fatigue men

as usual

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

50

(4)

W Harrison

(645i)

Copyist.

2

6000

Capit

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

Head Quarters New London Oct: 27<sup>th</sup> 1777

Reg<sup>th</sup> Orders

officer of the Day to morrow

light house

Quand l'fatigue

then as usual

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

50

(645i)

11421

*Copyist.*

6

Conn.

Cone

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

Head Qrs New London October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777

Right Orders

Officers of the Day to morrow  
- Capt Cone Guards and Fencible  
men as usual

Fencible men to be turned  
out at eight o'clock every  
morning for the Fencible future  
and to be dismissed one hour  
only for dinner

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

50

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 316  
Dean John

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*LD*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Dean*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 11*, 1777.

Remarks :

*on feteque*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

2

Conn.

John Dean

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 36  
Denison Ames

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Denison*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

✓ 36  
Dennis Oliver H

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Oliver H. Dennis

Appears with the rank of *Cook Major* on a  
**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.



✓ 37  
Dickerson Ichabod

**Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Conn.

Abraham Dickerson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Quarter Guard Oct.  
18, 1777.

Number of record:

50

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

*D*

Conn.

*Schabad Dickerson*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Gen Guard Oct 25*

*1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

*W. H. A. M. O. N.*

Copyist.

*D*

Conn.

*Schabed Dickerson*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1777*

Number of record:

50

*H. Hamilton*

(545m)

Copyist.

D

Conn.

Elebad Dickerson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

November 1st 1777.

Get guard

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m )

Copyist.

Conn.

J. L. Good Dickerson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Co. T guard Nov. 5, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.



20.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isabel Dickerson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roll of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*(Oct. 18, 1777.)*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

✓ 35  
Dye Richard

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Richard Lyle

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitter

Copyist.

*D.*

**Conn.**

*Richard Dye*

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: *Quarter Guard Oct 18,*  
*1777*

Number of record:

**50**

*W. H. Harrison*

(545m )

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Richard Dye

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Guard Oct 23  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

*J*

Conn.

*Richard*

*1771*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*(Capt 24<sup>th</sup> 1777)*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.



21

Conn.

Richard Dye

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: November 1<sup>st</sup> 1777. Guard

Number of record:

50

(545m)

11/11/1777

Copyist.

2 | | Conn.

Richard Dye

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Col guard Nov. 5;  
1777

Number of record:

50 W. T. Harrison

(545m )

Copyist.

28  
✓ Edgcomb Samuel

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.  
Militia.**

Samuel Edgcomb

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 18., 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

*Copyist.*

E

Conn.

Samuel Edgcomb

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Picket Guard

Oct. 23, 1777

Number of record:

50

W Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Samuel Edgcomb

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Quarter Guard Oct. 26, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.



*E*

Conn.

*Samuel Edgcom*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Oct 30, 1777*  
*Picket guard*

Number of record:

50

*Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

E

Conn.

Samuel Edgcom

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: November 1st 1777

Picket guard

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

E

Conn.

Samuel P. Edgcomb

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Co. 1 guard Nov. 5,

1777

Number of record:

50

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

46  
Frank Jeddiah

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Steward

Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also, \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jedediah Frink*

Appears with the rank of *Steward* on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 18, 1777.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

✓ 41  
Gallop Gardiner

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*G.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Gardiner*

*Gallopi*

Appears with the rank of

*Trifer*

on a

List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Oct. 18, 1777.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

✓ Gallop Nathan

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G.* | Parsons' Regiment. | Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Gallop

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

---

0

\_\_\_\_\_

---

.....

001 002 003 004 005 006 007 008 009 010 011 012 013 014 015 016 017 018 019 020 021 022 023 024 025 026 027 028 029 030 031 032 033 034 035 036 037 038 039 040 041 042 043 044 045 046 047 048 049 050 051 052 053 054 055 056 057 058 059 060 061 062 063 064 065 066 067 068 069 070 071 072 073 074 075 076 077 078 079 080 081 082 083 084 085 086 087 088 089 090 091 092 093 094 095 096 097 098 099 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 101

---

---

---

---

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

**Number of record:**

1

(545m)

Sittler

*Copyist.*

5

Conn.

Arthur Talbot

Capt

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

etc 29<sup>th</sup> 1777

Number of record:

50

1071

(545m)

Copyist.

*G*

Conn.

*Nathan Gallup*

*Corps*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Order Guard Vol. 25/1772*

Number of record:

50

*W. H. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Conn.

Nathan Gallop

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Carter Guard Nov. 2, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Harmon

Copyist.

64

Conn.

Nathan Gallup  
Corpl

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: 1st Guard Nov. 6, 1777

Number of record:

50

(645m)

Copyist.



✓  
Garner Benajah

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.  
Militia.

Benajah Garner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sittler

*Copyist.*

5 |                      | **Conn.**

Benajah Gardner

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Picket Guard 22 Oct,  
1777

Number of record:

**50**

(545m )

Copyist.

(6)

Conn.

*Benajah Gardner*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Picket Guard Co.*  
*26, 1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

Conn.

B.ajah W.ardner

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

*G*

Conn.

*Benajah Gardner*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Co. 1st Regt. Mass. 5*

*1777*

Number of record:

50

*Mass.*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ *Seere Gorge*

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G. | Parsons' Regiment. | Conn.  
Militia.

Gorge Geere

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sittler

*Copyist.*

67		Conn.
----	--	-------

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Porter Road Vol. 12, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

**Copyist.**

Conn.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Co. 1st Guard 20*  
*1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

George L. Lee

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Remarks: Robert Guard Oct 24,  
1777.

**Number of record:**

50

50 U. A. G. G. G.

( 545m )

**Copyist.**

Conn.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Porter Guard Oct 22

1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

Conn.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

October 31 1777

Lieut. guard

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

		<b>Conn.</b>
--	--	--------------

George Goer

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Quit Guard

Nov. 3, 1777

Number of record:

50

*W. Hainsworth*

( 645m )

**Copyist.**



✓ Grant Beriah

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 446  
Grant Joshua

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joshua

Grant

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

Sitter

(545m)

Copyist.

9

Conn.

Joshua Grant

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Adjut. Gen. Col  
19 Jan, 1777.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

6

Conn.

Joshua Grant

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Gen. Grant Oct. 22,  
1777.

Number of record:

50

(645m)

Copyist.

G

Conn.

Joshua Grant

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Quarter Guard Oct. 26,  
1777

Number of record:

50

W H Harrison

(645m)

Copyist.



6

Conn.

Joshua Grant

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Co Guard Nov 2d

1777

Number of record:

50

14000000

(545m)

Copyist.

9 | Conn.

Joshua Grant

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Picket Guard Nov. 6

1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Conn.

A. Joshua Grant

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

1777

**Number of record:**

50

( 545m )

W. Hall

**Copyist.**

✓ 47  
Griswold Ebenezer

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer*

*Griswold*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks :

*on fir*

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sittler*

Copyist.

✓  
Hadsal Elijah

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

List dated

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

*Copyist.*



H

Conn.

Colijah Hadsal

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Pickel Guard Oct. 18,

1777

Number of record:

50

1777

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Conn.

Elijah Hadsal

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Picket Guard Oct 22

1777

Number of record:

50

Williamson

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 49  
Hancock Nathaniel

**Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ho.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathl. Hancock*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*(Oct. 18, 1777.)*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sittler*

Copyist.

H

Conn.

Nathaniel Hancock

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Gen Guard Oct. 13

1777

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Conn.

Nathaniel Hanson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Oct. 29th 1777

Number of record:

50

W. Hanson

(545m)

Copyist.

*H*

Conn.

*Mathaniel Hancock*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Picket guard*  
*Nov. 5, 1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

*W Hancock*

Copyist.



Heret Wheaton

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



H

Conn.

Wheaton Hewitt

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Quarter Guard Oct. 21,  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Wheaton

Copyist.

*Ad*

Conn.

*Whelan Hewitt*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Gen. Guard Oct 25,*

*1777*

Number of record:

50

*W. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

H |

Conn.

Whealon Hewitt

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Capt. 1628 1777

Prisoner guard

Number of record:

50

(545m)

7/17/2012

Copyist.

*H*

Conn.

*Wheaton Hewitt*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *November 1st 1777 B. Guard*

Number of record:

50

(645m)

*W. Hamilton*

Copyist.

H

Conn.

Whelan Howie

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Regiment Guard

Nov. 4, 1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.



Hilyard Azariah

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	43-74	21
3	44-18	22
4	44-71	23
5	45-24	24
6	45-69	25
7	45-24	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Sitter

*Copyist.*

*H*

Conn.

*Azariah Hilgard*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: *Quarter Guard Col 18,*  
*1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

N | Conn.

Azariah Hilyard

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Picket Guard Co. 12  
1777

Number of record:

**50**

(545m)

N. Harrison

Copyist.

H | Conn.

Azariah Hilyard

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks: Roller guard, Oct. 26,  
1777.

Number of record:

**50** Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

*H*

Conn.

*Azariah Hilyard*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Oct<sup>r</sup> 30, 1777.*

*Picket guard*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

*A*

Conn.

*Azariah Hilyard*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *November 2<sup>d</sup> 1777.*  
*Picket guard.*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

*H. Harrison*

Copyist.



N

Conn.

Azariah Hilyard

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Picket Guard Nov. 6

1777

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Hineckley Abel

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Conn.

Abel Hinchley

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

November 1st 1771

At O.R.G. Guard

Amos Hutchinson while

I was gone from Solindale

Abel Hinchley

Number of record:

50

A. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

H.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Abel Hinckley

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 17*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

*H*

Conn.

*Abel Hinckley*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*1777*

Number of record:

50

*W. F. Garrison*

(645m)

Copyist.

H

Conn.

Abel Buckley

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

May 11, 1777

Copyist.

Huntington Nathaniel

**Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



H

Conn.

Nathaniel Huntington

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

order paid Oct 17,

1777

Number of record:

50

(545m )

Copyist.

**Conn.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Regiment.

List dated

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Sitler

*Copyist.*

*H*

Conn.

*Nathan Huntington*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Order Guard Oct 21, 1777*

Number of record:

50

*W. H. Garrison*

(645m)

Copyist.

H | Conn.

Nathaniel Huntington

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks: Garter Award Oct 24  
1777.

Number of record:

**50**

(545m)

11/4/1777

Copyist.

6 | Conn.

Nathaniel Huntington

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: 2nd Lt 777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Nathaniel Huntington

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: November 1<sup>st</sup> 1777. Guard

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. F. ...  
Copyist.

H

Conn.

Nathan C Huntington

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Port Guard

Nov 4, 1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.



Hutchinson Amos

**Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Conn.

*James Hutchinson*

*1777*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1777*

Number of record:

50

*H. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

A | Conn.

Amos Hutchinson

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Ticket Paid Oct. 18, 1777.

Number of record:

**50**

(545m )

Copyist.

*Hc*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

\*

*Amos Hutchinson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 18, 1777.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

H | Conn.

Amos Hutchinson  
Sergeant

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks: Picket Guard Nov. 6  
1777

Number of record:

**50** Hutchinson

(545m)

Copyist.

H

Conn.

Amos Hutchinson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: November 1, 1777

Det. of 1st Guard

Amos Hutchinson while

I was on home furlough

Abel Hickey

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

Hutcher Amos

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Conn.  
Militia.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

✓ Jones Ethel

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Sitter

*Copyist.*

Conn.

*Elhel Jones*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Quarter Guard*  
*Oct. 23, 1777.*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

*1 Harrison*

Copyist.

10	Conn.
----	-------

Eikel Jones

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Guard

Oct. 22, 1777

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

50 *W. H. H. H.*

( 545m ) Copyist.

( 545m ) Copyist.

J | | **Conn.**

Ethel Jones

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Oct. 30, 1777

Porter Guard

Number of record:

**50**

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

Conn.

*Ethel Jones*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Porter Guard Nov 3,  
1277*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.



✓  
Kenney David

Parsons Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

David Kenney

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

N | .

Conn.

David Henny

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Cox Guard Oct. 25, 1777

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
*Kenny Stephen*

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | Parsons' Regiment. | Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Kenney*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sidler*

Copyist.

K

Conn.

Stephen Henry

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Quarter guard

Oct. 19, 1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

*K*

Conn.

*Stephen Kinn*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Qb Guard Nov 4 1777*

Number of record:

50

*W. H. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



K

Conn.

Stephe Kemmer

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Govt guard Nov 6, 1777

Number of record:

50

in the record

(545m)

Copyist.

Lewis Elisha

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Elisha Lewis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

*Gervis James*

**Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L,

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

James Lewis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

67  
Loe Abraham

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302630	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Loe*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*(Oct. 18, 1777 .*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m )

*Sitler*

Copyist.



L

Conn.

Abraham Low

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Oct 16 28 1777

Number of record:

50

W. Hanson

(545m)

Copyist.

622  
Word

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L, | Parsons' | Conn.  
Regiment | Militia

Capt. Lord \*

Appears on a

List

of or Real of Mens. names  
in Capt Elijah Avery's Com-  
pany in Colonel Parsons  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Oct. 18, 1777,

• This name appears on this List only in  
Indorsement.

Number of record:

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

L

Conn.

Land

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

Land Art New London (Oct 1777)

Right Orders

Officers of the Day tomorrow left  
Land every man to be turned out  
on patrol except new and  
old guards cooks barbers and  
such others as are excused from  
common ordinary Duty. Guards  
as yesterday the Guards on  
Groton side to be under the Di-  
rection of the Commanding offi-  
cer Present on that side. Boats

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

50(132)

(545i)

[over]

Copyist.

JUN. 23

37304337

1897.

Passing the guards are to be pro-  
mitted to pass upon their  
producing a permit from the  
civil authority select men  
committee of inspection military  
commissioned officers or ~~either~~ either of  
them. Orders Sgt to attend to  
take orders at 9 o'clock for  
the future -

L

Conn.

Lord

bapt

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

Head Qrs of London 20<sup>th</sup> Decr 1777

Rigell Orders

Officer of the Day Tomorrow

Capt Lord

Guards and footage men as usual

The officer of the Guard is every

Day to examine the men Guard

out on Guard before they march

to the grand parade and to be

an account of their names and

number of Cartridges each man

Has and so that they are sufficiently full

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

50 (2-3)

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

[over]

3 JUN 23

37304339

7 6 8 1

and examine the same when they  
come off guard and see the number  
of cartridges brought off and Re-  
port make of the names of the men  
the number of cartridges each man  
carries on the number each man  
brings off the number each man  
expends in order and the number  
wasted by each man the officer  
of the guard at Groton is to  
make the Report in like manner to  
the commanding officer on that  
side.

Such of the Peabody men as have  
arms and accoutrements are to be  
released tomorrow at 1 o'clock that  
they may clean themselves and their  
arms fit for exercise - Officers  
and soldiers not on guard waiting  
and cooks not needed are to turn out  
at 4 o'clock tomorrow for exercise  
as guards except such as have  
no arms

They will be paraded on the grand  
parade grounds at different  
places and visited by officers  
as officers working by on business as grand  
Rounds as visiting rounds as strangers  
allowed to pass and not allowed to pass  
all these performances to be done  
as being by night as well as  
by day -



L

Conn.

Lord

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

Had Gt New London Oct 2nd 1777

Regt Orders

Officer of the Day to morrow Capt Lord

Guards & fatigue men as usual

In the glorious war week co

specting Genl Gates conquest of

Genl Burgoin's Army a firing

will be attended to in the fol

lowing manner by a salute

for the 13 United States at one

O'clock fort Mifflin give the

first salute fort at Exton

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

50

2)

Harrison

(645i)

[over]

Copyist.

JUL 23

37304342

1897

The Second & the 11<sup>th</sup> Regts in the Harbour will give a third it will be very acceptable the Battalion Companies on both sides to be paraded at 4 o'clock & exercised till 5 o'clock when they are to begin their firings as follows viz: they are to be formed in two grand Divisions & each of which is to be formed in ~~two grand~~ five equal Divisions & begin their fire by the sub Divisions. Alternate from right to left for the first fire, the 2<sup>d</sup> fire to be performed by the two grand Divisions the 3<sup>d</sup> & last fire of musquetry, to be volleyed by the whole Battalion, this to be performed by the troops on New London side first after which those on Groton side will perform the pirings in like manner, then to close the whole a salute to consist of seven seven cannon from each port to begin at Groton after which fort Trumbull will give theirs. The vessels &c in the Harbour are desired to give a similar salute to close the scene.

L

Conn.

Lord

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

read as New London Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1777

Reg<sup>tl</sup> Orders

Officers of the Day to march

Capt Lord Guards & fatigue men

as usual

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

50

(545i)

W. H. Harnes

Copyist.

*L*

Conn.

*Lord*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy :

*Head Q<sup>r</sup> New London*

*Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1777*

*Officer of the Day tomorrow Capt Lord*  
*Guard 3 fatigues men as usual*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

**50**

(545i)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

L

born

Mr. Lord

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

as shown below.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Hartford Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1777

\*Daniel Roger Bulkeley has gott  
about 200 Bushells of Oats, amongst  
which are those that Mr<sup>r</sup> Lloyd Lord  
of Haddam borrowid, and has replaid

+ Cancelled

Number of record:

52

(545i)

W R Ripley  
Copyist.

✓ 23  
Gothrop William

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3730111	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

William Lathrop

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 11, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.



*L*

Conn.

*William Lathrop*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Roller Guard Oct*  
*21, 1777*

Number of record:

50

*W. Lathrop*

(545m)

Copyist.

*L1*

Conn.

*William Lathrop*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Center Guard*

*Oct. 21, 1777*

Number of record:

50

*Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*S.*

Conn.

*William Southgate*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Oct 16 1775*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

<i>L</i>		<b>Conn.</b>
----------	--	--------------

List

(Revolutionary V

---

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

50 *Hydrophila*

(545m) Copyist.

Figure 1. The proposed model for the development of the *Staphylococcus aureus* infection in the skin of the patient with the skin disease.

L

Conn.

William Colthrop

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Regiment Guard Nov. 4  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
Mason Henry

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Henry Mason

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 16, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.



✓  
Meach Aron

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M | Conn.

Aaron Meach

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Quarter Guard

(Oct. 12, 1777)

Number of record:

**50**

(545m )

Copyist.

M

Conn.

Aaron Meach

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Picket Guard

Oct 23, 1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Conn.

Aaron Meach

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Oct 31 1777

Piquet Guard

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Conn.

Aaron Meach

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Lieut. Guard Nov 3rd

1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

111

Conn.

Charles M. Cael

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Port Guard Nov. 6, 1777

Number of record:

50

afterward

(545m)

Copyist.



✓ 66  
Morgan John

**Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | Parsons' Regiment. | Conn.  
Militia.

*John 'Morgin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*(Oct. 18, 1777.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

M

Conn.

John Morgan

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Quarter Guard

Oct. 19, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

M

Conn.

John Morgan

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Gen. Guard Oct 22

1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

111

Conn.

John McGinn

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Guard Det. 16. 1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Conn.

John Morgan

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Oct 30, 1777

Quarter guard

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Conn.

John Morgan

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Co Guard Vol.

ys 2nd 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.



M

Conn.

John Morgan

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Sold Guard Nov. 6, 1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

*W. H. A. M. M.*

Copyist.

Morrow Thomas

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35102632	20
2	31231377	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Morris

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 17, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

Sitter

(545m)

Copyist.

Mi | Conn.

Thomas Harrison

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks: by order Guard Oct. 10,  
1777.

Number of record:

**50**

(545m)

Thomas Harrison  
Copyist.

M | Conn.

Thomas Morrow

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Center Guard Oct 24  
1777

Number of record:

**50**

(545m )

Harrison

Copyist.

*M*

Conn.

*Thomas Morrow*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*C. 1. 1623 227*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

CH

Francis Marion

## List

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Cast Guard Nov 4 1777

50

Hyacinth

**Copyist.**



Nickerson William

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N | Parsons' Regiment. | Conn.  
Militia.

William Nickerson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 11, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

Sitter

Copyist.

C 7

Conn.

William Nicholson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: October 31, 1777

Piquet Guard

Number of record:

50

Nicholson

(545m )

Copyist.

A | Conn.

William Nicholson

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Order issued Nov. 3, 1777.

Number of record:

**50** 11/1/1777

(545m )

Copyist.

✓ 69  
Niles Fradrick

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Frederick Hiles*

Appears with the rank of *Quartermaster* on a

**List**

or Roll of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

✓ 70  
Olin Phillip

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37 300 121	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_





Conn.

Philip Olin

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

shot and killed  
19 Aug 1777.

Number of record:

50

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist.

Conn.

Philip Oliver

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Gen. Guard Oct 22,  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

10

Conn.

Phillips, Oliver

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Quarter Guard Oct 26, 1777

Number of record:

50

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

27

Conn.

Philip Allen

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Oct. 30, 1777

Picket guard

Number of record:

50

14 million

(545m )

Copyist.

0

Conn.

Phillip Clin\*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Glennard Nov 6 ye 2<sup>d</sup>*  
*1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

|        | **Conn.**

*Philip C. ...*

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks:

*Picket guard Nov. 6*

*1777*

Number of record:

**50**

*W. Harrison*

(545m )

Copyist.



✓ 71  
Page Joseph

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Page

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 11, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Joseph Page

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: quarter and Oct 17,  
1777.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Joseph Page

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Quarter Guard  
Oct. 23, 1777.

Number of record:

50

(545m )

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Joseph Page

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Carter Guard Oct 22  
1777 -

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Joseph Page

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: October 31, 1777

Pigment guard

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

*S*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Page*

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks:

*1777*

Number of record:

**50**

*Whamson*

(545m )

Copyist.



✓ 72  
Palmer Paul

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Paul

Palmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

(Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m )

Sitler

Copyist.

Conn.

\* Paul Partner

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Quarter Guard  
Oct. 21 1927.

Number of record:

50

( 545m )

**Copyist.**

P

Conn.

Paul Padman

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Order Guard Oct 24

1777

Number of record:

50

W. H. Hamilton

(545m )

Copyist.

12

Conn.

Paul Palmer

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Oct 16 28, 1777

Number of record:

50

11-11-11-11-11

(645m)

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Paul Palmer

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Light guard  
Nov. 4 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. J. Vanison

Copyist.

73  
Parks Amos

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Amos

Purckes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Amos S. Parks

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Quarter Guard Oct 19  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Amos Packe

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Guard Co. 23  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m )

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Anna Parks

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Picket Guard Oct 22,

1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Amos Parcks

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Oct. 30, 1777

Porter guard

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

74  
Parks John

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

## Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

John Purkes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sittler

**Copyist.**

Parsons

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



P

Parsons'  
Regiment

Conn,  
Militia

Colonel

Parsons

\*

Appears on a

List

of or Roll of Mens names  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's Com-  
pany in Colonel Parsons  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct. 18, 1777,

\* This name appears on this

List only in  
Caption.

Number of record:

1

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

76  
Perkins John

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Conn.

John Perkins

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Picket Guard Oct 23

1777.

Number of record:

50

(645m)

Harrison

Copyist.

4 | | Conn.

John Perkins

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Oct 16 1777

Number of record:

50

(645m )

11 Harrison  
Copyist.

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sittler

*Copyist.*

77  
Perkins Solomon

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.  
Militia.

Perkins

## List

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct. 17, 1777.

Remarks :

1

Sittler

*Copyist.*

(P)

Conn.

Isaacson Perkins

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Richd Guard Oct. 20,

1777.

Number of record:

50

W. F. Larsson

(645m)

Copyist.



*f*

\_\_\_\_\_

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Quarter Guard Oct. 23  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

**Copyist.**

P

Conn.

Solomon Perkins

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Picket Guard Oct 27/1777

Number of record:

50

W. Hamson

(845m)

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Stephen Perkins

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Oct. 30, 1777

Quarter Guard

Number of record:

50

Perkins

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Solomon Perkins

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Carter Guard Nov. 2 1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Conn.

*Salomon Perkins*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Govt Guard Nov. 6*

*1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

Phillips Esquire

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.  
Militia.

Phillips

## List

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks :

1

Sitter

*Copyist.*

Pierce Joseph

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_





Post Stephen

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Stephen Post

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

(Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m )

Sitler

Copyist.

Conn.

*Stephen*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Col. 16 28, 1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Super Post

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Quarter Guard Vol. 21,  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

<i>[Signature]</i>		<b>Conn.</b>
--------------------	--	--------------

Stephen Post

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Porter Guard

Oct. 24 1777.

**Number of record:**

50

Williamson

( 545m )

**Copyist.**

P

Conn.

Stephen Post

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Piquet Guard Nov. 4*  
*1777.*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

*W. H. Hammon*

Copyist.

87  
Randal Jeddiah

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Conn.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Sittler

*Copyist.*

*R*

**Conn.**

*Jedediah Leland*

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: *Picket Guard Col*

*19 May 1777.*

Number of record:

**50**

(545m )

Copyist.

R

Conn.

Jedediah Randal

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Carter Guard Oct 22  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Conn.

Jedediah Randal x

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Lt Guard Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>  
2<sup>d</sup>, 1777.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

*R*

Conn.

*Isidiah Randal*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Oct 30, 1777, Picket Guard*

Number of record:

50

*Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

R | Conn.

Jedediah Kandal

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks: Col's guard Nov. 6.  
1777.

Number of record:

**50**

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

Rix Daniel

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57302061	20
2	4400	21
3	55	22
4	55	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Daniel Rix

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.



1872 | | **Conn.**

Daniel Rix

skript

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Op 1 28th 1277

Number of record:

50

50 *W. H. ...*

( 545m )

**Copyist.**

R

Conn.

Daniel Rice

Sergeant

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: November 12<sup>th</sup> 1777

P. Guard

Number of record:

50

W. H. Hamson

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Conn.

Daniel

Rix

Sergt

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket guard Nov. 5

1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

Robinson Frances

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3750-2753	20
2	4271-3	21
3	4417	22
4	4487	23
5	4544	24
6	4567	25
7	4567	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Frances Robinson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

(Oct, 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

|                  | **Conn.**

James Robinson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: 1227

**Number of record:**

50

( 545m )

**Copyist.**

Y | | Conn.

Francis Robinson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Guard Oct. 22  
1777

Number of record:

50

W. Harrison

(845m)

Copyist.

R

Conn.

Francis Robinson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Guard Oct. 26,  
1777

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.



K

Conn.

Francis Robinson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Capt 29th 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

A

1

Conn.

Francis Robinson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: November 22 1777

Picket Guard

Number of record:

50

Robinson

(545m)

Copyist.

Conn.

Francis Robinson

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Gen guard Nov. 5,

1777.

Number of record:

50

Williamson

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
Roth John

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721-2642	20
2	4391	21
3	4954	22
4	4924	23
5	7789	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

John Roth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

R

Conn.

John Roth

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Porter Guard Co.  
20, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Conn.

John Roth

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Guard Oct 23  
1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(845m )

Copyist.

*R* | *Conn.*

*John Rath*

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: *Colo 24<sup>th</sup> 1777*

Number of record:

**50**

*William*  
(545m)

Copyist.



R

Conn.

John Roth

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: November 1<sup>st</sup> 1777. P. Guard

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Conn.

John Roth

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Cort. Guard Nov 4

1777-

Number of record:

50

(545m)

V. Harrison

Copyist.

R

Conn.

John R. Roth

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

1777-

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Roth Peter

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	317312111	20	
2	317304357	21	
3	4457	22	
4	4571	23	
5	4572	24	
6	4456	25	
7	11	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Peter Roth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 11, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

24

Conn.

Peter Routh

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: *Garley said Col. 12, 1277*

Number of record:

50

(545m )

*Harrison*

Copyist.

*R*

Conn.

*Peter Roth*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *ticket Guard Oct*  
*25 1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

Conn.

50 1071000000

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Oct 24th 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.



*R*

Conn.

*Peter Polk*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *November 1<sup>st</sup> 1777* *Guard*

Number of record:

50

*W. F. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

R

Conn.

Peter North

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Fort Guard Nov 4  
1777.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

R | Conn.

Pvt. Rolh

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks: 1777

Number of record:

**50**

W Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ Stoddard Clement

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737-3623	20
2	4394	21
3	443	22
4	4505	23
5	4511	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Clement Stoddard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 17, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

*S*

Conn.

*Blument Stoddard*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: *For Gen Guard Oct 20,*  
*1777*

Number of record:

50

*W. F. Garrison*

(845m)

Copyist.

Conn.

*Element Standard*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Picket Guard (Oct. 11,*

*1777.*

Number of record:

50

(545m )

Copyist.

et<sup>2</sup> | Conn.

Clement Stoddard

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Qrt Guard

Oct 31, 1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.



Conn.

Clement Stoddard

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Signal Guard Nov 2  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
Staddard Ralph

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27-20-25-27	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Parsons' Regiment. | Conn.  
Militia.

*Ralph Stoddard*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

✓  
Stakweather Ephraim

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27362604	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Ephraim Stakeweather

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

✓  
Standish Nathan

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302150	20	
2	37304313	21	
3	4737	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Standish*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*(Oct. 11, 1777.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m )

*Sitter*

Copyist.

J

Conn.

Nathan Standish

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Quarter Guard Oct 20,  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.



*J*

**Conn.**

*Nathan Standish*

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: *Picket Guard Oct. 24*  
*1777*

Number of record:

**50**

*W. Harrison*

(845m )

Copyist.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

01 and 12

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: 1st Guard Det. 3/1/1927

Number of record:

50

W. H. L. L. L. L.

( 545m )

**Copyist.**

*S*

Conn.

*Nathan Standish*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Piquet Guard Nov 4*

*1777.*

Number of record:

50

*N. Hammond*

(645m)

Copyist.

✓ 40  
Stanton Daniel

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302619	20
2 37302623	21
3 474	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* | Parsons' Regiment. | Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Stanton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct, 18, 1777.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

1 | Conn.

Daniel Stanton

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Quarter guard  
Oct. 23, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

*S*

Conn.

*Daniel Stanton*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*October 31, 1777*

*Piquet guard*

Number of record:

50

*Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Conn.

Daniel Stanton

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Piquet guard Nov 3,

1777

Number of record:

50

W. Harrison

(515m)

Copyist.



✓  
Steward Nathan

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 317302610	20
2 317302603	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5

Conn.

Nathan Steward

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Picket Guard Oct. 17,

1777

Number of record:

50

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.



Conn.

William Steward

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Oct 16 28 1777

Number of record:

50

(845m)

Copyist.

S

Conn.

Nathan Stewart

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Porter Guard Nov 3

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Garrison

Copyist.

EBB

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,

with the information that in the case of

Carrie T. Beebe

2041 Paplar

Kansas City Mo

The records of this  
Office show that one  
Nathan Steward  
rank not stated served

in the Civil War in Co M

Elijah Avery's Co

1st Parsons Regt

Conn Militia Neither

the date of his entry into

service nor the date of

his separation there

from is shown by the re-

cord on file in the Office

His name appears on lists

which show that he was

in service on Oct 17 77

regiment date Oct 17 1877. Later Oc-

tober 17 on a list which show

that he was in service

Nov 3, year not shown.

No further record has

been found relative

The medical records show him treated as follows:

to him or to his service

The name David  
Beane has not been  
found on the records  
on file in this office  
of N.Y. soldiers in  
that war

16 Jan 30  
Com N.Y. Secy  
add

Attention is invited  
to the inclosed copy of  
War Dept order of  
Mar 24 1912 with  
specific reference  
to the marked para-  
graphs

4-28, 1911, )

The Adjutant General.

Per



✓ 92  
Tiler Jupiter

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37302379	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



T

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Jupiter Tiler

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 18, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

73  
Tracy Daniel

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37302560	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Tracy*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

**Conn.**

Sergt.

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Picket Guard Oct 26

1777

Number of record:

50

W. H. and son

( 645m )

**Copyist.**

T

Conn.

Daniel Tracy  
Serg.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Oct 30, 1777 Picket  
Guard

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

*J*

Conn.

*Daniel Trary*  
*Sergt*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Piquet Guard Nov. 3,*  
*1777.*

Number of record:

50

(645m)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

Tracy John

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35303132	20
2	4360	21
3	400	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

Conn.

*John Tracy*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Porter Gard Oct. 12, 1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.



*T.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Tracy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 11*, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Siller*

Copyist.

J

Conn.

John Tracy

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Porter Guard Oct 21,  
1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. H. A. M.

Copyist.

*T*

Conn.

*John Tracy*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

*Picket Guard*

*Oct 25, 1777*

Number of record:

50

*Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

T

Conn.

*John Mason*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: *Oct 16 28 1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

Copyist.

9

Conn.

John Tracy

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1777

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m )

Copyist.



✓ 95  
Turner Joseph

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57303626	20
2	2500	21
3	161	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Turner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 11*, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitter*

Copyist.



*9*

Conn.

*Joseph Turner*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Colonel 19th 1777*

Number of record:

50

(545m)

*W H Harrison*

Copyist.

*T*

Conn.

*Joseph Turner*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*November 1<sup>st</sup> 1777*

*Q<sup>st</sup> Guard*

Number of record:

50

*Williamson*

(545m)

Copyist.

*T*

Conn.

*Joseph Turner*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*Picket guard Nov 8*

*1777*

Number of record:

50

*H. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

76  
Waterman John

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37504000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Waterman*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

✓ 97  
Wattles Harry

Parsons' Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3750-566	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Harry Mattles*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

Ways John

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3730-41	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

\*

*John Wags*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*(Oct. 18, 1777.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*

Number of record :

**1**

(545m )

*Sitler*

Copyist.

William Benjamin

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3731-3614	20	
2	3720-357	21	
3	3771	22	
4	3752	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 18*, 1777.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m )

*Sitler*

Copyist.

W

Conn.

Benjamin Williams

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Pickit Gard Oct. 17,  
1777.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W Harrison

Copyist.

Conn.

Benjamin Williams

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Ticket Guard Oct. 20,  
1777.

Number of record:

50

(645m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

11 |                      | **Conn.**

Benjamin Williams

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.**

Remarks: Quarter Guard Oct  
23, 1772

Number of record:

**50**

(545m )

11 November

Copyist.

W

Conn.

Benjamin Williams

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks:

Picket Guard Oct 29

1777

Number of record:

50

W. H. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

W

Conn.

Benjamin Williams

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Oct. 30, 1777

Quarter Guard

Number of record:

50

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.



W

Conn.

Benjamin Williams

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: Col guard Nov. 3, 1777

Number of record:

50

Lawson

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
Williams Elish

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elish Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap' Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*(Oct. 18, 1777.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

W

Conn.

Elisha Williams

Serj

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Guard Oct 22,  
1777

Number of record:

50

Williams

(545m )

Copyist.

✓ 101 - End.  
Yeomans Samuel

Parsons' Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Y.*

Parsons' Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Yeomans*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**List**

or Roal of Mens names in Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Avery's  
Company in Colonel Parsons Rigdement.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Oct. 18, 1777.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

16		Conn.
----	--	-------

Samuel Johnson  
Cork

Appears on a

## List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: 12 28 1777

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Number of record:

50

( 845m )

**Copyist.**

2/

Conn.

Samuel McComan

copy

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: 1st Guard Co. 31, 1777

Number of record:

50

1st Guard Co.

(545m)

Copyist.



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Joseph Garnsey's*

Co.,

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Co.  
Porter's Regiment, Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph  
Garnsey's Company, Colo Porter's  
Regiment when marched to  
Milford on the 9<sup>th</sup> September  
1781 on a tour of duty.

Due from Capt Samuel Hickcox  
to me upon this or  
Pattable that he Recd of  
Joseph Gar upon the Treas

£ 25: 16. 8.

Joseph Garnsey  
Samuel Hickcox

Indorsement.

Roll of Capt. Garnsey

1781

Milford - one month only.

J. B. Sitter

✓  
Adams, James

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27437466	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

James Adams

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler

✓  
Allcock, Asa

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437483	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Asa

Allcock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

✓  
Andrus, John

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437487

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

V 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



A.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

John Andrus

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler



✓  
Andrus, Levi

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437498	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 16

Wagers Dew, 1. 1. 4

## The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

## The officers Rations.

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler

✓  
Chveret, Amos

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374375-11	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

a.

## Porter's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Amos Averet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Days in Servis, 8

Wagers Dew, 0.10.8

## The Number of mills out,

Subsistence money due each man, 0. 2. 6

## The officers Rations,

Remarks:

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

*Copyist.*

Bard, Abijah

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437496	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Abijah Bard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1, 17, 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0, 2, 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler

Bard, Clark

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437497	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



B.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Clark Bard

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1, 17, 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0, 2, 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler



✓ <sup>9</sup>  
Bates, Benjamin

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437494	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin Bates

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 17

Wagers Dew, 1. 2. 8

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler

Bebe, Asael

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437464	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Days in Service, 28

Wagers Dew, 1, 17, 4

The Number of mills out, .....

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The officers Rations, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Briant, Benajah

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437462	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Benajah Briant

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Days in Servis, *28*

Wagers Dew, *2, 1, 6*

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, *0, 2, 6*

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

*J. B. Sitter*

✓ 12  
Bronson, Isaac

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437499	20	
2		21	
3		22	—
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Bronson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .....

Days in Servis, 28 .....

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4 .....

The Number of mills out, .....

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6 .....

The offecers Rations, .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.



Bronson, Roswell

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374374855	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

## Porter's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Roswell Bronson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

## Days in Servis,

28

Wagers Dew,

1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out.

Substance money due each man,

0.26

The officers Rations,

Remarks:

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

*Copyist.*

14  
Buckingham, David

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437457	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B.

## Porter's Regiment.

**Conn.**

David Buckingham

Appears with the rank of CORPSE on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 2. 1. 6

## The Number of mills out,

Substance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The officers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Litle

✓ Byington, Jerod

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437504	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Jerod Byington

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler.

16  
Camp, Benajah

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437471	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Conn.

Benajah Camp

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

# Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated: 17

Days in Servis, 15-

Wagers Dew, 1. 0. 0

The Number of mills out.

Subsistance money due each man, 0.2.6

## The officers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler



17  
Curtis, James

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437505	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Conn.**

James Curtis

## Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

Wagers Dew, 1.6.8

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

18  
Curtis, Mark

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374375-06	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

# Conn.

*Copyist.*

19  
Dayton, Charles

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437481	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

**Conn.**



- 20 -

Deen, Daniel

**Porter's Connecticut Reg't.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37437459	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Deen

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 2. 1. 6

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler



✓ 37  
Edwards, Josiah

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437478	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1, 17, 4

## The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0.26

The officers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitter

22  
Ells, John

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437502	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

• See also

E.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

John Ellis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out, .....

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations, .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Sitler

✓ 23  
Ewes, Elmathan

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437469	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

E

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Elnathan Ewes

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

Fenn, Eber

# Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437501	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



F

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Eber, Fenn

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler



✓ 25  
Fenn, Samuel

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437492	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0.26

## The officers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitter

✓ 36  
Foot, Amos

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437460	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Amos Foot

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Days in Servis, *28*

Wagers Dew, *2, 1, 6*

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, *0. 2. 6*

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

*J. B. Sitter*

27  
Frost, Isaac

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437495	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*F.* | Porter's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Isaac Frost*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Days in Servis, *//* \_\_\_\_\_

Wagers Dew, \_\_\_\_\_

The Number of mills out, \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistance money due each man, \_\_\_\_\_

The offecers Rations, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓ 2  
Garey, Joel

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437479	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also



g.

## Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Joel Garey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1, 17, 4

## The Number of mills out,

Substance money due each man, 0, 2, 6

## The officers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler



✓ 29  
Garnsey, David

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437477	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers hereth 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G.

| Porter's Regiment. |

**Conn.**

David Garnsey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .....

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out, .....

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations, .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Sittler

✓ 50  
Garnsey, Joseph

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374 374 51	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*g*

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joseph Garnsey*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Days in Servis, *28*

Wagers Dew, *7. 9. 4*

The Number of mills out, *30*

Subsistance money due each man, *0. 2. 6*

The offecers Rations, *1. 15. 0*

Remarks:

*J. B. Sittler*

✓ 37  
Grigs, Solomon

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437468	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. C

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Solomon Grigs

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 17

Wagers Dew, 1. 2. 8

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler



✓ 32  
Hickcox, Ambros

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437454	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Ambros Hickcox

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 2, 5, 6

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0, 2, 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler



53  
Hickcox, James

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437480	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

James Hickcox

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

✓  
Hickcox, Samuel

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437512	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Rank Mark:

✓ See also

76. | Porter's | Conn.  
Regiment

Samuel Hickcox  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll  
of which the following is a copy:

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's  
Company Colo Porter's Regiment  
when marched to Milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower  
of Duty. x x x x

Due from Capt Samuel Hickcox  
to me upon this or x  
Pattable that he Received of x  
Joseph Gar upon the Trase x  
£ 25.16.8. Joseph Garnsey.  
Samuel Hickcox.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll not dated

✓ 35  
Hitchke, Eben, Jr.

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437472	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

• See also

76

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Eben Hitchcock Jr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler



✓ 36  
Hoddy, Culpeper

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437461

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Culpeper Hoddy

Appears with the rank of *Drum<sup>r</sup>* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Days in Servis, *28*

Wagers Dew, *2. 1. 6*

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, *0. 2. 6*

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:



✓ 37  
Judd, Chauncy  
Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437473	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Chauncy Judd

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler

38

Judd, Roswell

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437491	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Roswell Judd

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

## Days in Servis,

28

## Wagers Dew,

1. 17. 4

## The Number of mills out,

Substance money due each man, 0.26

## The officers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

(545i)

*Copyist.*

39

Judd, Stephen  
Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437476	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Porter's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Judd

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out, \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The officers Rations, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545) J. B. Sitler Convict

40  
Lockwood, Ezra

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437503	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark

✓

See also



L.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Agra Lockwood

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Substance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler



✓  
Marrils, David

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374375-09	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17	/	36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

m.

**Conn.**

David Marrals

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 13

Wagers Dew, 0.17.4

## The Number of mills out,

Substance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

## The officers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler

(545i)

*Copyist.*

42  
Mattown, John

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437510	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

m.

## Porter's Regiment.

**Conn.**

John Mattown

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1.17.4

The Number of mills out, .....

Subsistance money due each man, 0.2.6

The officers Rations, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

*Copyist.*

✓ 43  
Nap, William

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437490	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Conn.**



✓ 117  
Osborn, Abraham

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437463	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1, 17, 24

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0, 2, 6

## The officers Rations.

Remarks:

J. B. Sitter



✓ 115  
Peck, Simon

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437489

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Simion Peeck

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis,

11

Wagers Dew,

0. 14. 8

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler

446  
Porter

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437450	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Porter's | Regiment | Conn.

Porter  
Col.

Appears on a

Pay Roll  
of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Com-  
pany Colo. Porter's Regiment  
when marched to Milford  
on the 9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781  
on a tower of Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Roll not dated

Number of record:

( 545i )

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

✓ 47  
Potter, Hickcox

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Porter's Regiment. | Conn.

Hickox Potter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1:17.4

The Number of mills out, \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistance money due each man, 0, 2, 6

The officers Rations, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 10

[illegible]

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

.....

[illegible]

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

*Copyist.*



✓ 43  
Pritchard, Benjamin

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437488	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin Pritchard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 .....

Days in Servis, 28 .....

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4 .....

The Number of mills out, .....

Substance money due each man, 0. 2. 6 .....

The offecers Rations, .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Sittler



49

Prithard David

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437484	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

David Pritthead

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitter

50  
Scott, Amos

## Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	374 375 07	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 17

Wagers Dew, 1. 2. 8

The Number of mills out,

Substance money due each man, 0, 2, 6

The officers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

51  
✓ Scott, Nathan

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374 37475	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also





✓ 32  
Stouter, John

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374 374 53	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Slouter*

Appears with the rank of *Inc* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Days in Servis, *28*

Wagers Dew, *4. 18. 0*

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, *0. 2. 6*

The offecers Rations, *0. 17. 6*

Remarks:

*J. B. Sitler*



53  
Stanton, Abraham

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437465	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

• See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Abraham Stanton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

✓ 54  
Stricklen, Samuel

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374 374 52	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Stricklen

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 5, 14, 0

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2, 6

The offecers Rations, 0. 17, 6

Remarks:

J. B. Sitter

✓ 53  
Thomas, Elisha

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437458	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Elisha Thomas

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 2. 1. 6

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler



✓ 56  
Tomkins, Joseph

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437467	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_





57  
Tuttle, Dan

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437482	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



✓ 38  
Tylor, Abraham

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37437455	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Abraham Tylor

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 2. 5. 6

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler

✓ 59  
Wetmore, Juera

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437486	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

Juervas Wetmore

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Dittler



✓ 60  
Willton, David

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437493	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also





Woodroffe, John

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437508	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

Porter's Regiment.

Conn.

John Woodroffe

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 17

Wagers Dew, 1. 2. 8

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, 0. 2. 6

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

J. B. Sittler

62

Woodroffe, Samuel

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437474
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out, \_\_\_\_\_

Substance money due each man, 0.26

The officers Rations, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000

\* 0000 0001 0010 0100 0101 0110 0111 1000 1001 1010 1011 1100 1101 1110 1111 2000 2001 2010 2011 2100 2101 2110 2111 3000 3001 3010 3011 3100 3101 3110 3111 4000 4001 4010 4011 4100 4101 4110 4111 5000 5001 5010 5011 5100 5101 5110 5111 6000 6001 6010 6011 6100 6101 6110 6111 7000 7001 7010 7011 7100 7101 7110 7111 8000 8001 8010 8011 8100 8101 8110 8111 9000 9001 9010 9011 9100 9101 9110 9111

.....

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 399–406

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

*Copyist.*

✓ 63  
Wornor, Elijah

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37437456	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M.*

| Porter's Regiment.

| Conn.

*Elijah Mornor*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Days in Servis, *28*

Wagers Dew, *2, 5, 6*

The Number of mills out,

Subsistance money due each man, *0, 2, 6*

The offecers Rations,

Remarks:

*J. B. Sittler*



✓ 64  
Wornor, Noah

Porter's Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374 37470	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 11

Book Mark:

See also

M.

## Porter's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Noah Hornor

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Garnsey's Company Colo Porter's  
Regement when marched to milford on the  
9<sup>th</sup> of September 1781 on a tower of Duty

(Revolutionary War,)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Days in Servis, 28

Wagers Dew, 1. 17. 4

The Number of mills out,

Substance money due each man, 0.26

## The officers Rations.

Remarks:

J. B. Sitler



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ABSTRACTS

— OF —

### Sage's Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

#### CARD NUMBERS.

1 3728 2073	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

# Sages Regt Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Abstract

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

For a Abstract of the Field Staff  
& Warrant officers of Col Comfort  
Sages Regt. raised by the state of  
Connecticut to join the Continental  
Army in June 1776 with the a-  
ccount of wages due to each  
Company in said Regiment in-  
cluding the day of their enlistment  
& the day of their discharge  
with allowance to return home  
\$454-11

Capt James Clark's Co. 916-1-7½

Capt Hezekiah Permon's Co. 868-11-10

Capt John Dixon's Co. 1002-7-4½

Capt Jonathan Burges's Co. 905-18-3

Capt Stephen Crocker's Co. 926-19-2

Capt John Parkers Co. 970-9-8

Capt Edward Ellis's Co. 830-12

Capt Joseph Churchells Co. 1003-11-9

\$7964-3-5

Equal to 34563½ Dollars

Examined

Eben Huntington S. P. M. Genl

Elias Buell Maj Command

Having examined the within ab-  
stract find the same to be just-  
ly & truly charged & computed  
including the day of enlistment  
and also the day when dis-  
charged with allowance of  
one day for every twenty miles  
over

116

7082073

5  
6  
3

Travel in returning home from  
the place where discharged and  
also the monies advanced as  
wages to sundry soldiers who  
have deserted. To the best of my  
knowledge & belief.

James Wallworth Brig Genl  
Peekskill Dec 31/776

To Ebenezer Huntington Esq  
Left Pay Master Genl Pro Tempore  
Sir,

Pay to Major Buell Twenty six  
Thousand five hundred & sixty three  
Dollars &  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a dollar in full of  
the within Abstract. For which  
this shall be your sufficient war-  
rant.

Given under my hand at  
Peekskill this 31 day of Dec 1776  
H Heath Maj Genl

Recd at Peekskill this 1 day  
of Jan 1776 of Eb Huntington  
DPM G. Eight Thousand Dollars  
toward the within Abstract.

Clas Buell Maj

Endorsement:-

Pay Abstract of Col Sages  
Regt 265637 $\frac{1}{4}$   
Paid 8000 Dollars

✓

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. James Clark's*

Co.,

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt James Clarke's Co  
Sages' Regt, Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt  
James Clarke's Company  
in Coll Sages' Regt  
Sum total \$329.510.09

Endorsement:

Capt Clarke's Pay  
Roll No 1

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt James Clark's Co  
Sager's Regt. Comm.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt  
James Clark's Company  
in Sager's Regiment

Wages due 109 - 1776

Endorsement:-

Dec 25 - 1776 Pay Rolle  
J Hough 5.20

(5466)

[OVER]

Copyist.

Capt. James Clark's Company  
Col. Sage's Regt, Connecticut  
(Revolutionary War.)

Billeting and Mileage Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Billeting and Mileage Roll of  
Capt. James Clark's Company, Col.  
Sage's Regt.

An Account of Colony Guns Returned &  
not Returned.

Endorsement.

Billeting & Mileage Roll, Capt. Clark's  
Comp. 1776

Sum Total, £ 76.. 14.. 6



Capt. James Clark's Company  
Col. Sage's Regiment, Conn.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Mileage Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Mileage Roll of Capt. James  
Clark's Company, Col. Sage's Regiment

Endorsement

A Mileage Roll to Lebanon Test.  
James Clark, Capt. From Place of  
Randolph.



✓  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**ROLL**

**OF**

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. John Livson's*

**Co.,**

**Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3	2	2	2	2	20
2						21
3						22
4						23
5						24
6						25
7						26
8						27
9						28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Capt John Dison's Co  
Sage's Regt Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt Duenis  
Company New York

Append

Abbott, James

Sage's

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Abbot*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List

under the following heading: "Listed under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
James Clark for six months to go to new york.  
A List of the Company."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Lebanon*

*July 2*, 1776.

LIS Not Signed.

*J. M. Caw*

A

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

James Abbott

Sgt, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of engaging June 29, 17

What per month 2 . 8

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 . 2

Wages due \$ 4 . 819 . 02

Remarks:

Angela

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "An Accom<sup>t</sup> of Colony Guns  
Return<sup>d</sup> & not Return<sup>d</sup>")

No. 2 Rel<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

Armstrong

A

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Abbott.*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>d</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, .....

Place of Abode, .....

No. of Miles, *129* .....

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9* .....

Sick at Home, .....

Remarks: .....

*Amputation*

Comm.

Sgt., { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead....., 17

When deserted ..... 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel home 5-9

Wages due 12 . 14 .

Remarks:

(1545) Agostino (16)



A

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

James Abbott

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 28*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17

No. of Rations, *24*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 15-*

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12..6*

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

(545i)

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Abbott James

(Name.)

Sages Regt Conn.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

James Abbott Sergt  
Capt James Carroll  
Sages Regt Conn  
appears on an un-  
dated roll. which  
shows him  
Enl. June 29. 76  
Disch Dec 25-17—

240  
3-20-16

Johnson  
M.H.

*Wey*  
March 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Charles D. Abbott,  
1901 Main Street,  
Santa Ana, California.

The records of this office show that one James Abbott served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Captain Clark's Company, Sage's Connecticut Regiment. His name appears only on an undated roll which shows that he enlisted June 29, 1776, and was discharged Dec. 25, year not stated.

The records also show that one James Abbott was commissioned ensign of Ely's Regiment Connecticut Militia, Revolutionary War, June 10, 1777, and that he was captured Dec. 10, 1777, "while crossing the sound". His name last appears on a list dated March 18, 1780, of American Officers, Prisoners of War.

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

✓  
Adams, Nathaniel

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Mathew Adams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sep 24*, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

(545i)

*Spencer*

Copyist.

✓  
*Aldrich, John*

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Aug 25, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted -----, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

0.00 0.01 0.02 0.03 0.04 0.05 0.06 0.07 0.08 0.09 0.10 0.11 0.12 0.13 0.14 0.15 0.16 0.17 0.18 0.19 0.20 0.21 0.22 0.23 0.24 0.25 0.26 0.27 0.28 0.29 0.30 0.31 0.32 0.33 0.34 0.35 0.36 0.37 0.38 0.39 0.40 0.41 0.42 0.43 0.44 0.45 0.46 0.47 0.48 0.49 0.50 0.51 0.52 0.53 0.54 0.55 0.56 0.57 0.58 0.59 0.60 0.61 0.62 0.63 0.64 0.65 0.66 0.67 0.68 0.69 0.70 0.71 0.72 0.73 0.74 0.75 0.76 0.77 0.78 0.79 0.80 0.81 0.82 0.83 0.84 0.85 0.86 0.87 0.88 0.89 0.90 0.91 0.92 0.93 0.94 0.95 0.96 0.97 0.98 0.99 1.00

1000 2000 3000 4000 5000 6000 7000 8000 9000 10000 11000 12000 13000 14000 15000 16000 17000 18000 19000 20000 21000 22000 23000 24000 25000 26000 27000 28000 29000 30000 31000 32000 33000 34000 35000 36000 37000 38000 39000 40000 41000 42000 43000 44000 45000 46000 47000 48000 49000 50000 51000 52000 53000 54000 55000 56000 57000 58000 59000 60000 61000 62000 63000 64000 65000 66000 67000 68000 69000 70000 71000 72000 73000 74000 75000 76000 77000 78000 79000 80000 81000 82000 83000 84000 85000 86000 87000 88000 89000 90000 91000 92000 93000 94000 95000 96000 97000 98000 99000 100000

---

2025 2024 2023 2022 2021 2020 2019 2018 2017 2016 2015 2014 2013 2012 2011 2010 2009 2008 2007 2006 2005 2004 2003 2002 2001 2000 1999 1998 1997 1996 1995 1994 1993 1992 1991 1990 1989 1988 1987 1986 1985 1984 1983 1982 1981 1980 1979 1978 1977 1976 1975 1974 1973 1972 1971 1970 1969 1968 1967 1966 1965 1964 1963 1962 1961 1960 1959 1958 1957 1956 1955 1954 1953 1952 1951 1950 1949 1948 1947 1946 1945 1944 1943 1942 1941 1940 1939 1938 1937 1936 1935 1934 1933 1932 1931 1930 1929 1928 1927 1926 1925 1924 1923 1922 1921 1920 1919 1918 1917 1916 1915 1914 1913 1912 1911 1910 1909 1908 1907 1906 1905 1904 1903 1902 1901 1900 1899 1898 1897 1896 1895 1894 1893 1892 1891 1890 1889 1888 1887 1886 1885 1884 1883 1882 1881 1880 1879 1878 1877 1876 1875 1874 1873 1872 1871 1870 1869 1868 1867 1866 1865 1864 1863 1862 1861 1860 1859 1858 1857 1856 1855 1854 1853 1852 1851 1850 1849 1848 1847 1846 1845 1844 1843 1842 1841 1840 1839 1838 1837 1836 1835 1834 1833 1832 1831 1830 1829 1828 1827 1826 1825 1824 1823 1822 1821 1820 1819 1818 1817 1816 1815 1814 1813 1812 1811 1810 1809 1808 1807 1806 1805 1804 1803 1802 1801 1800 1799 1798 1797 1796 1795 1794 1793 1792 1791 1790 1789 1788 1787 1786 1785 1784 1783 1782 1781 1780 1779 1778 1777 1776 1775 1774 1773 1772 1771 1770 1769 1768 1767 1766 1765 1764 1763 1762 1761 1760 1759 1758 1757 1756 1755 1754 1753 1752 1751 1750 1749 1748 1747 1746 1745 1744 1743 1742 1741 1740 1739 1738 1737 1736 1735 1734 1733 1732 1731 1730 1729 1728 1727 1726 1725 1724 1723 1722 1721 1720 1719 1718 1717 1716 1715 1714 1713 1712 1711 1710 1709 1708 1707 1706 1705 1704 1703 1702 1701 1700 1699 1698 1697 1696 1695 1694 1693 1692 1691 1690 1689 1688 1687 1686 1685 1684 1683 1682 1681 1680 1679 1678 1677 1676 1675 1674 1673 1672 1671 1670 1669 1668 1667 1666 1665 1664 1663 1662 1661 1660 1659 1658 1657 1656 1655 1654 1653 1652 1651 1650 1649 1648 1647 1646 1645 1644 1643 1642 1641 1640 1639 1638 1637 1636 1635 1634 1633 1632 1631 1630 1629 1628 1627 1626 1625 1624 1623 1622 1621 1620 1619 1618 1617 1616 1615 1614 1613 1612 1611 1610 1609 1608 1607 1606 1605 1604 1603 1602 1601 1600 1599 1598 1597 1596 1595 1594 1593 1592 1591 1590 1589 1588 1587 1586 1585 1584 1583 1582 1581 1580 1579 1578 1577 1576 1575 1574 1573 1572 1571 1570 1569 1568 1567 1566 1565 1564 1563 1562 1561 1560 1559 1558 1557 1556 1555 1554 1553 1552 1551 1550 1549 1548 1547 1546 1545 1544 1543 1542 1541 1540 1539 1538 1537 1536 1535 1534 1533 1532 1531 1530 1529 1528 1527 1526 1525 1524 1523 1522 1521 1520 1519 1518 1517 1516 1515 1514 1513 1512 1511 1510 1509 1508 1507 1506 1505 1504 1503 1502 1501 1500 1499 1498 1497 1496 1495 1494 1493 1492 1491 1490 1489 1488 1487 1486 1485 1484 1483 1482 1481 1480 1479 1478 1477 1476 1475 1474 1473 1472 1471 1470 1469 1468 1467 1466 1465 1464 1463 1462 1461 1460 1459 1458 1457 1456 1455 1454 1453 1452 1451 1450 1449 1448 1447 1446 1445 1444 1443 1442 1441 1440 1439 1438 1437 1436 1435 1434 1433 1432 1431 1430 1429 1428 1427 1426 1425 1424 1423 1422 1421 1420 1419 1418 1417 1416 1415 1414 1413 1412 1411 1410 1409 1408 1407 1406 1405 1404 1403 1402 1401 1400 1399 1398 1397 1396 1395 1394 1393 1392 1391 1390 1389 1388 1387 1386 1385 1384 1383 1382 1381 1380 1379 1378 1377 1376 1375 1374 1373 1372 1371 1370 1369 1368 1367 1366 1365 1364 1363 1362 1361 1360 1359 1358 1357 1356 1355 1354 1353 1352 1351 1350 1349 1348 1347 1346 1345 1344 1343 1342 1341 1340 1339 1338 1337 1336 1335 1334 1333 1332 1331 1330 1329 1328 1327 1326 1325 1324 1323 1322 1321 1320 1319 1318 1317 1316 1315 1314 1313 1312 1311 1310 1309 1308 1307 1306 1305 1304 1303 1302 1301 1300 1299 1298 1297 1296 1295 1294 1293 1292 1291 1290 1289 1288 1287 1286 1285 1284 1283 1282 1281 1280 1279 1278 1277 1276 1275 1274 1273 1272 1271 1270 1269 1268 1267 1266 1265 1264 1263 1262 1261 1260 1259 1258 1257 1256 1255 1254 1253 1252 1251 1250 1249 1248 1247 1246 1245 1244 1243 1242 1241 1240 1239 1238 1237 1236 1235 1234 1233 1232 1231 1230 1229 1228 1227 1226 1225 1224 1223 1222 1221 1220 1219 1218 1217 1216 1215 1214 1213 1212 1211 1210 1209 1208 1207

---

[illegible]

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 104

0001 0002 0003 0004 0005 0006 0007 0008 0009 0010 0011 0012 0013 0014 0015 0016 0017 0018 0019 0020 0021 0022 0023 0024 0025 0026 0027 0028 0029 0030 0031 0032 0033 0034 0035 0036 0037 0038 0039 0040 0041 0042 0043 0044 0045 0046 0047 0048 0049 0050 0051 0052 0053 0054 0055 0056 0057 0058 0059 0060 0061 0062 0063 0064 0065 0066 0067 0068 0069 0070 0071 0072 0073 0074 0075 0076 0077 0078 0079 0080 0081 0082 0083 0084 0085 0086 0087 0088 0089 0090 0091 0092 0093 0094 0095 0096 0097 0098 0099 0100 0101 0102 0103 0104 0105 0106 0107 0108 0109 0110 0111 0112 0113 0114 0115 0116 0117 0118 0119 0120 0121 0122 0123 0124 0125 0126 0127 0128 0129 0130 0131 0132 0133 0134 0135 0136 0137 0138 0139 0140 0141 0142 0143 0144 0145 0146 0147 0148 0149 0150 0151 0152 0153 0154 0155 0156 0157 0158 0159 0160 0161 0162 0163 0164 0165 0166 0167 0168 0169 0170 0171 0172 0173 0174 0175 0176 0177 0178 0179 0180 0181 0182 0183 0184 0185 0186 0187 0188 0189 0190 0191 0192 0193 0194 0195 0196 0197 0198 0199 0200 0201 0202 0203 0204 0205 0206 0207 0208 0209 0210 0211 0212 0213 0214 0215 0216 0217 0218 0219 0220 0221 0222 0223 0224 0225 0226 0227 0228 0229 0230 0231 0232 0233 0234 0235 0236 0237 0238 0239 0240 0241 0242 0243 0244 0245 0246 0247 0248 0249 0250 0251 0252 0253 0254 0255 0256 0257 0258 0259 0260 0261 0262 0263 0264 0265 0266 0267 0268 0269 0270 0271 0272 0273 0274 0275 0276 0277 0278 0279 0280 0281 0282 0283 0284 0285 0286 0287 0288 0289 0290 0291 0292 0293 0294 0295 0296 0297 0298 0299 0300 0301 0302 0303 0304 0305 0306 0307 0308 0309 0310 0311 0312 0313 0314 0315 0316 0317 0318 0319 0320 0321 0322 0323 0324 0325 0326 0327 0328 0329 0330 0331 0332 0333 0334 0335 0336 0337 0338 0339 0340 0341 0342 0343 0344 0345 0346 0347 0348 0349 0350 0351 0352 0353 0354 0355 0356 0357 0358 0359 0360 0361 0362 0363 0364 0365 0366 0367 0368 0369 0370 0371 0372 0373 0374 0375 0376 0377 0378 0379 0380 0381 0382 0383 0384 0385 0386 0387 0388 0389 0390 0391 0392 0393 0394 0395 0396 0397 0398 0399 0400 0401 0402 0403 0404 0405 0406 0407 0408 0409 0410 0411 0412 0413 0414 0415 0416 0417 0418 0419 0420 0421 0422 0423 0424 0425 0426 0427 0428 0429 0430 0431 0432 0433 0434 0435 0436 0437 0438 0439 0440 0441 0442 0443 0444 0445 0446 0447 0448 0449 0450 0451 0452 0453 0454 0455 0456 0457 0458 0459 0460 0461 0462 0463 0464 0465 0466 0467 0468 0469 0470 0471 0472 0473 0474 0475 0476 0477 0478 0479 0480 0481 0482 0483 0484 0485 0486 0487 0488 0489 0490 0491 0492 0493 0494 0495 0496 0497 0498 0499 0500 0501 0502 0503 0504 0505 0506 0507 0508 0509 0510 0511 0512 0513 0514 0515 0516 0517 0518 0519 0520 0521 0522 0523 0524 0525 0526 0527 0528 0529 0530 0531 0532 0533 0534 0535 0536 0537 0538 0539 0540 0541 0542 0543 0544 0545 0546 0547 0548 0549 0550 0551 0552 0553 0554 0555 0556 0557 0558 0559 0560 0561 0562 0563 0564 0565 0566 0567 0568 0569 0570 0571 0572 0573 0574 0575 0576 0577 0578 0579 0580 0581 0582 0583 0584 0585 0586 0587 0588 0589 0590 0591 0592 0593 0594 0595 0596 0597 0598 0599 0600 0601 0602 0603 0604 0605 0606 0607 0608 0609 0610 0611 0612 0613 0614 0615 0616 0617 0618 0619 0620 0621 0622 0623 0624 0625 0626 0627 0628 0629 0630 0631 0632 0633 0634 0635 0636 0637 0638 0639 0640 0641 0642 0643 0644 0645 0646 0647 0648 0649 0650 0651 0652 0653 0654 0655 0656 0657 0658 0659 0660 0661 0662 0663 0664 0665 0666 0667 0668 0669 0670 0671 0672 0673 0674 0675 0676 0677 0678 0679 0680 0681 0682 0683 0684 0685 0686 0687 0688 0689 0690 0691 0692 0693 0694 0695 0696 0697 0698 0699 0700 0701 0702 0703 0704 0705 0706 0707 0708 0709 0710 0711 0712 0713 0714 0715 0716 0717 0718 0719 0720 0721 0722 0723 0724 0725 0726 0727 0728 0729 0730 0731 0732 0733 0734 0735 0736 0737 0738 0739 0740 0741 0742 0743 0744 0745 0746 0747 0748 0749 0750 0751 0752 0753 0754 0755 0756 0757 0758 0759 0760 0761 0762 0763 0764 0765 0766 0767 0768 0769 0770 0771 0772 0773 0774 0775 0776 0777 0778 0779 0780 0781 0782 0783 0784 0785 0786 0787 0788 0789 0790 0791 0792 0793 0794 0795 0796 0797 0798 0799 0800 0801 0802 0803 0804 0805 0806 0807 0808 0809 0810 0811 0812 0813 0814 0815 0816 0817 0818 0819

.....

.....

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Spindel*

*Copyist.*



✓  
*Allen, Timothy*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

Sage's Regiment. Conn.

*Timothy Allen*

( Captain James Clark's Company in  
' ) Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 1 Stated, 17*

Time of engaging

*June 29, 17*

What per month

*2*

Months and days to 1st Sept

*2 2*

Wages due

*\$ 4. 52. 12 8*

Remarks:

*Agarlad*

(545)

Copyist

A

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Timothy Allen

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>l</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 29*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *1*, to the first Sep<sup>r</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 10 4d*

Remarks:

If Not signed.

J. M. Hear

*A*

Sage's Regiment. | Comm.

*Tim<sup>r</sup> Allen*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of marching *July 22*, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Dec. 25*, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5-9*

Wages due *10-12-0.*

Remarks:

*J B Doud*

A

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Timothy Allen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col' Sage Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 27*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17

No. of Rations, *23*

Sum Total Due for billit, *14 " 14 1/2*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6*

Remarks:

*Amos*

A

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Tim. Allen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>d</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, *Lelawana*

No. of Miles, *127*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *100 7*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Amos*

*✓*  
*Appley Roswell*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

*✓* Book Mark: .....

*✓* See also .....

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Russell Appley*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 17*, 17

When marched *Sept 17*, 17

When died , 17

When discharged , 17

When deserted , 17

Remarks:

(545i)

*Printed*

Copyist.



✓  
*Armstrong, John*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



Conn.

Appears with the rank of

on a

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Mar 14 1961, 17.

When marched Sept 9, 1791.

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

(545i)

*Copyist.*

✓  
*Cylesworth, John*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*A. 1*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Ayres*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *any*, 17 .

When died, 17 .

When discharged, 17 .

When deserted, 17 .

Remarks:

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

(545i)

*J. Ayres*

Copyist.

10-a

Cynerworth, John

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Cynesworth*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17 .

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *4*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4 0*

Remarks:

*Roll Not Signed.*

*John McLean*

*Baker, Joshua*

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joshua Baker*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *July 20*, 17 .

When died , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

When deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*J. Freedel*

Ball, Humphry

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Ball, Humphry.



*x* Ball, Umphrey  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

*Amphy Ball*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *July 3*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *1. 29*

Wages due *\$ 3.57.22 4*

Remarks: *June 29*

*Agouglas*

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Murphy Ball

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *July 3*, 17 .

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *28*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 1 7s 4d*.

Remarks:

----- Signed -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

W McLean

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

X

Henry Sal

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 11, 17

Time of marching July 2, 17

When dead , 17

When deserted , 17

When discharged Nov 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home Jan 4

Wages due 16. 12. 0

Remarks:

Agnew

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Umprey Ball.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 28*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17

No. of Rations, *24*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 15 " 0*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*



✓ Bartlett, Isaac

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Barlett

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of engaging July 3, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 29

Wages due \$ 3, 517, 22 4

Remarks:

A. G. Douglas



*S*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Isaac Parlett*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time of marching *July 11*, 17 .

When dead , 17 .

When deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Aug 25*, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5 20*

Wages due *11. 6. 8*

Remarks:

*(Agouglal)*

*B*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Isaac Bartlet*

-----, { Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 3*, 17

What Pr Month *12*

Months *1*, & Days *28*, to the first Sep<sup>r</sup>.

Wages Due *£3 17s. 4d.*

Remarks:

*old Not Seen*

*Wm. H. Law*

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Bartlett

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *July 2*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 11*, 17

No. of Rations, *9*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 5 " 7 1/2*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amstion*



B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Barlett

Appears with the rank of on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>d</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode,

Lebanon

No. of Miles,

129

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

" 10 " 9

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

Armstrong

✓  
Beaumont, Oliver

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

Sage's Regiment.      **Conn.**

, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
 , { Col. Sage's Regiment.

## Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 10th March, 1971

Time of engaging July 2, 17

## What per month

Months and days to 1st Sept 1930

Wages due \$ 3, 518, 10 8

Remarks:

1545

45) Agony lab

*Copyist*

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Oliver Beaumont

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 2*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *2*

Months *1*, & Days *29*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£3 18s. 8d.*

Remarks:

Not Signed

J. M. Caw



S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Oliver Peasmont

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home S. 20

Wages due 11 6. 8

Remarks:

1515)

(Agall)

Copyist

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Oliver Beaumont

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging, \_\_\_\_\_ *July 2*, 17 .

Time of Marching, \_\_\_\_\_ *July 11*, 17 .

No. of Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ *9*

Sum Total Due for billit, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 5 " 7 1/2*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_ *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 12 " 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Oliver Beaumont*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_ *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Bernabee, James*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Sage's Regiment.

Comm.

*James Pernebee*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *June 28*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *2* . *4*

Wages due *\$ 4.55 20 4*

Remarks:

*A. Gould*

(545)

Copyist

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

James Bernebee

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17 .

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4 s*

Remarks:

all Not S

J. D. Melan

*J*

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

*James Perneber*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of marching *July 11*, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5* . *20*

Wages due *11* . *6* . *6*

Remarks:

*A. J. V. G. L. A.*

(1545)

Copyist

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

James Bernabee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 27, 17

Time of Marching, July 11, 17

No. of Rations, 144

Sum Total Due for billit, " 8 " 9

Place of Abode, Coventry

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12 " 6

Remarks:

Amustang



B.

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

James Bernebee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>d</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

Coventry

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_

129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_

" 10 " 9

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Amos

X *Bewell, Solomon*

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3708</i>	26
2 <i>544</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Sol<sup>o</sup> Jewell

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of engaging

June 20, 17

What per month

2

Months and days to 1st Sept

2 11

Wages due

\$ 4, \$ 14, 22 8

Remarks:

A. J. Angled

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Solomon Quett<sup>+</sup>

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time of marching *July 11*, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *1 20*

Wages due *11. 6. 8.*

Remarks:

*A. Gouglar*

(3)

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Solomon Bewell*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 20*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *10*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 13s 4d*

Remarks:

*Not Signed.*

*J. M. Law*



Conn.

**Copyist.**

Birge, Jonathan

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5702711	20
2	147	21
3	5081	22
4	7215	23
5	1271	24
6	7284	25
7	7203	26
8	7317	27
9	483	28
10	521	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Birge

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 13, 1776.

Capt. Birge, present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

*C*

Conn.

*Jonathan Edge*  
*Third*

Battalion..

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governor, is hereby directed authorised and empow're'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*June*

, 17 '6.

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 545i)

*Clad*

Copyist.

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Birge

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 19, 1776.

Birge, present.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Birge

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 17

Birge, present.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Birge

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 27, 1776.

Capt. Birge, present.

Number of record:

5-

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jonathan Birge*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 5*, 1776 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Birge

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt. Birge, present

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Burge,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 2, 1776.

Capt. Burge, absent

Number of record:

.....10.....

(548d)

Amotions  
f

Copyist.



B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Birge

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct. 11, 1776.

Capt. Birge, present.

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Amcton

Copyist.

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Burge*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 20, 1776.*

*Burge, present.*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Amstrong*

*Copyist.*

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Burge,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct. 25, 1776.

Capt. Burge, present

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

17  
Blakslee, Josiah

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Josiah Blakslee

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ Bliss, Dan

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37087020  
2 2843  
3 7052  
4 7131  
5 7137  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, July 4, 17

Time of Marching, July 22, 17

No. of Rations,

Sum Total Due for billit, 11 3

Place of Abode, Lebanon

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, 12 6

Remarks:

Armstrong

(545i)

Copyright.

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ran Bliss*

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *July 4*, 17 .

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *27*, to the first Sep<sup>r</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 - 16 s.*

Remarks:

Roll of S n

*J. M. Caw*



Comm.

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

Remarks:

(545)

## Copyist

B

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

Sam Bliss

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of marching *July 22*, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Dec. 25*, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5-9*

Wages due *10-12-0*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Dan Bliss

Appears with the rank of on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

(under the head of "An Accom<sup>t</sup> of Colony Guns  
Return<sup>d</sup> & not Return<sup>d</sup>")

No. 59 Ret<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

Armstrong

B

## Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

San Bliss

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Mileage Roll

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, .....

No. of Miles, 129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, 10.9

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Armstrong

(545i)

Copyist.

21  
Booth, Joseph

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2732771	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Conn.

Joseph Booth  
Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated June, 1776.

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 545i)

Adair

Copyist.

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Booth

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 5*, 1776.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Armstrong*

*f* Copyist.

22  
Boyd, Joseph

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.2.57	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Boyd

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 25*, 17 .

When died , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

When deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*General*

23  
*Bozworth, Haezekiah*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(S)

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Hegleiah Bogworth*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not stated, 17*

Time of engaging

*June 28, 17*

What per month

*2.*

Months and days to 1st Sept

*2, 3*

Wages due

*\$ 4.54*

Remarks:

*A. Douglas*

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Hezekiah Bozworth

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 28*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *2*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 2 s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

Roll Not Signed.

*John McLean*

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Hazek Bogworth

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 7 Oct stated, 17 .

Time of marching July 11, 17 .

When dead , 17 .

When deserted , 17 .

When discharged Dec 25, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 20

Wages due 11 6 8

Remarks:

(A. G. Angles)

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Hezekiah Bozworth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col' Sage Regt  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 28, 17

Time of Marching, July 11, 17

No. of Rations, 13

Sum Total Due for billit, " 8 " 1 1/2

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12 " 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Hezekiah Bozworth

Appears with the rank of on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, 129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, " 10 " 7

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

Armstrong

✓ 24  
Bozworth, Ichabod

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708024	26
2	2000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Comm.

Ans<sup>n</sup>, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll

Remarks:

Copyist

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ich'd Bozworth*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

under the following heading: "Listed under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
James Clark for six months to go to new york.  
A List of the Company."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Lebanon*  
*July 2*, 1776.

LIS: Not Signed.

*J. M. Caw*

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Ich d Bozworth

Ens<sup>n</sup>, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging -----, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 4*

Months *2*, & Days *10*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 9 6s 8d*

Remarks:

*all Not Signed.*

*John McCaw*

*D*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ichd Pozworth*

*Enr*, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging, 17

What per month *4*

Months and days to 1st Sept *2. 11*

Wages due *\$ 9. \$ 9. 20 4*

Remarks:

*Anglas*

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Ichabod Bozworth

Appears with the rank of *Ens<sup>m</sup>* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 20*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 11*, 17

No. of Rations,

Sum Total Due for billit,

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *12.6*

Remarks:

*Amstrong*

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ich<sup>d</sup> Bozworth*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ichabod Bazworth*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5, 1776.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

25  
Briggs, Azariah

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Azariah Briggs

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Aug 13*, 17

When died, 17

When discharged, 17

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

✓ 26  
Briggs, John  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 3, 564	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Briggs

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *July 20*, 17 .

When died, 17 .

When discharged, 17 .

When deserted, 17 .

Remarks:

*perused*

✓ 27  
Bruce, David

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 208203  
2 033  
3 34324061  
4 4122  
5 4137  
6 5  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Bruce

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging June 29, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 2

Wages due \$ 4. 52. 10 8

Remarks:

A. Gough

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Bruce

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 29*, 17

What Pr Month *L<sup>v</sup> 2*

Months *2*, & Days *1*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *L<sup>v</sup> 4 1s 4d*

Remarks:

If Not Signed.

*J. M. Caw*

*D*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*David Bruce*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time of marching *July 11*, 17 .

When dead , 17 .

When deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5* - *20*

Wages due *11* - *6* - *8*

Remarks:

*Agong tal*

(545)

Copyist

B.

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Bruce

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 .

Time of Ingaging, \_\_\_\_\_ *June 29* , 17 .

Time of Marching, \_\_\_\_\_ *July 11* , 17 .

No. of Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ *12* .

Sum Total Due for billit, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 7 " 6* .

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_ *150* .

Sum totall Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 12 " 6* .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Amstrong*



B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Bruce

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17, \_\_\_\_\_

(under the head of "An Accom<sup>t</sup> of Colony Guns  
Return<sup>d</sup> & not Return<sup>d</sup>")

No. 3 Ret<sup>d</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

**Conn.**

**Copyist.**

✓ *Bruster Jonathan*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jon<sup>th</sup> Bruster*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *June 28*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *2 . 3*

Wages due *\$ 4. 34*

Remarks:

*A. Gouglas*

Comm.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist



B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jon<sup>d</sup> Bruster*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, *Norwalk*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *95-*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 7 " 11*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Amstutz*

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jonth. Bruster

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 28*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *2*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 2s. 8d.*

Remarks:

Not Signed

*Wm. Law*



Buck Jonathan

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57.3217237	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Conn.

*Jonathan Burr*  
*Third* Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governor, is hereby directed authorised and empow're'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *June*, 17*76*

Remarks: *✓*

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

**59**

( 645i)

*Viard*

Copyist.

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jonathan Buck

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the names of those Officers absent in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks: *Dead or taken*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amctong*

*f* Copyist.

✓ 30  
Buel, Elias

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081014
2	37081014
3	39118285
4	39125815
5	37465612
6	37464910
7	39117646
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓ See also

P pages kept, Conn.

Buell

Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Coll

Comfort Sage, Connecticut Militia

as follows:

Dr

1777 Jan 4.

To Cash paid Maj Buell dollars  
by E Huntington's warrant 8000.

P

Puell

Major

Appears on a

**Duty Return**

of Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

"Field Officers fit for Duty"

Number of record:

**216**

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

*Piquet Regt. | 600*

*Elias Buell*  
*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of y<sup>e</sup> Several Guard and Piquets in and About  
y<sup>e</sup> City of New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*

*July 21<sup>st</sup>, 1776.*

Name of Guard, *Grand Battery* 1 Major

Captains, *3*; Subalterns, *7*

Serjeants, *7*; Corporals, *7*

Drums & fifes, *4*; Privates, *150*

Sentries by Day, *28*; Sentries by Night, *47*

Prisoners, \_\_\_\_\_

What time Rece<sup>d</sup> Grand Rounds, *after 11 o'clock*

Who went Grand Rounds, *Col. Hart*

Guard Commanded by, *Elias Buell Major*

Remarks: *Found 1 Centinel sleeping  
on his post & sent him to the  
Q. Guard.*

Number of record:

**70**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



B Pay's Regt. | Conn.

Buell

Major

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Dr The United States of America  
To Eben Huntington Dep<sup>y</sup> Pay M<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Cr

1777  
Jan'y. 1. To Cash P<sup>d</sup> Major Buell  
Reg<sup>t</sup> 2,000 Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

11

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist



*S*

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

*Puel*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment, raised by the State of Connecticut, to join the Continental Army, in June, 1776, with the amount of wages due to each company in said regiment, including the day of their enlistment and the day of their discharge, with allowance to return home,

**(Revolutionary War)**

*Certificate Peckskills*  
dated

*Dec 31*, 1776.

When appointed to service *June 20*, 1776.

When discharged, missing or dead, *Jan 8*, 17

In service *6* mos. *20* days.

Wages per month *10. 0. 0*

Amount of wages *£ 66. 13. 4*

Remarks:

*A. G. Taylor*

B

Conn.

Elias Driel

Major, Third

Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empow're'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June

, 1776.

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 545i)

Elias

Copyist.

B Hayes Regs. Conn.

Buell

Appears with the rank of Maj<sup>r</sup> on a  
List

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the  
Command of Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Oct. 3, 1776

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record.

27

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

*Copyist.*

37  
Buott, Solomon

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

---

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with.*

Bewell, Solomon

32  
Burden, Joshua

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3713 579	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Joshua Burden

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

When marched Aug 25, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Speedel

33  
Birge,

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Birge, Jonathan



✓ 34  
Cady Elijah  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Gady

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 25*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks:

*Spencer*

35  
Campbell, Alexander  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 38, 56, 2	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Alexander Campbell

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *July 20*, 17

When died, 17

When discharged, 17

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

*Spindel*

✓ 36  
Campbell, Benjamin  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Benjamin Campbell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 13*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spindel*

37

*Campbell, Joseph*  
**Sage's**  
**Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3713-559</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

*✓* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Sage's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Joseph Campbell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

When marched Aug 13, 17.

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist.*



38  
Campbell, Robert  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37131549	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Robert Campbell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 3*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spindel*

✓ 39  
Campbell, William

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Wm Campbell*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *July 20*, 17 .

When died , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

When deserted , 17 .

Remarks: .

*Spencer*

40  
Carrier, Titus

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37327247	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*6*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Titus Carrier*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

of the names of those Officers absent in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5, 1776.*

Remarks: *Sick*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

6

Conn.

*John Carrier*

*Third* Battalion.

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governor, is hereby directed authorised and empow're'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*June*, 1776

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

**59**

( 545i)

*Liatt*

Copyist.

✓ 477  
Caswell, Edward

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37082022
2	945
3	27527070
4	7050
5	30
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Edward Caswell

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging July 2, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 . 30

Wages due \$ 3, 518. 10 8

Remarks:

(545)

A. Gouglas

Copyist.



# Comm.

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll

Remarks:

1545)

Agony tax

Copyist

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Edward Caswell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of Ingaging, \_\_\_\_\_ *July 2* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of Marching, \_\_\_\_\_ *July 11* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

No. of Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ *9* \_\_\_\_\_.

Sum Total Due for billit, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 5 " 7 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_ *Lebanon* \_\_\_\_\_.

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_ *150* \_\_\_\_\_.

Sum totall Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 12 " 6* \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Amstutz*

*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Edward Caswell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>d</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, *Lebanon*

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amctong*

*C* | Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

*Edward Caswell*

-----, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *July 2*, 17 .

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *29*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 18s. 8d*

Remarks:-----

Roll Not Signed

*J. M. Shaw*

✓ 42  
Chace, Lott

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713-539
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.

Remarks:

**Copyist.**

13  
Chamberlain, John  
Sage's

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	3	5	2	7	26
2						27
3						28
4						29
5						30
6						31
7						32
8						33
9						34
10						35
11						36
12						37
13						38
14						39
15						40
16						41
17						42
18						43
19						44
20						45
21						46
22						47
23						48
24						49
25						50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Chamberlain*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *July 20*, 17 .

When died , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

When deserted , 17 .

Remarks:

*Spencer*



6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Chamberlain*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> Sage's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 3<sup>d</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

447  
Champerlain Joseph  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3723-556	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Champertan  
Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .  
When marched *Aug 20*, 17 .  
When died, 17 .  
When discharged, 17 .  
When deserted, 17 .

Remarks:

(545i)

*Spindel*

Copyist.

✓ 45  
Chappell, Dan

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 48, 50, 51
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Dan Chaffell*  
*Corp*, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *June 28*, 17

What per month *2 . 4*

Months and days to 1st Sept *2 . 3*

Wages due *\$ 4 . 512, 06*

Remarks:

(545)

*A. Googlas*

Copyist.

Q

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Dan Chapin  
Corp, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17 .

Time of marching July 11, 17 .

When dead, 17 .

When deserted, 17 .

When discharged Dec 25, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 20

Wages due 12 9 4

Remarks:

(545) A. J. Angell Copyist

6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Dan Chappel*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 28*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 11*, 17

No. of Rations, *13*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" \$ 1 1/2*

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12..6*

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Dan Chappel*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles,

*129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

*" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

(545i)

Copyist.



C

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Dan Chappel

Corp, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *June 28*, 17 .

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *L 2 - 4*

Months *2*, & Days *2*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *L 4 11s*

Remarks: .....

.....

*Roll Not Signed.*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*J. M. H. C.*

*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Dan Chappel*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**List**

under the following heading: "Listed under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
James Clark for six months to go to new york.  
A List of the Company."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Lebanon*

*July 2*, 1776.

**LIST Not Signed.**

*W M Caw*

46

*Chappell, Joseph*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37082023	26
2	542	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joseph Chappell*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time of engaging *Aug 15*, 17 .

What per month *2*.

Months and days to 1st Sept *17*

Wages due *\$ 1.52.108*

Remarks:

(545)

*Angela*

Copyist.

6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Chappel

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time of marching *Aug. 27*, 17 .

When dead , 17 .

When deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Dec. 25*, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *4 - 4*.

Wages due *8 - 5 - 4*.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

C

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Chappel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, Aug. 15, 17

Time of Marching, Aug. 27, 17

No. of Rations, 12

Sum Total Due for billit, " 7. 6

Place of Abode, .....

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12. 6

Remarks: .....

Armstrong

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, 129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, " 10 " 9

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Annotation

(545i)

**Copyist.**

Conn.

Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

**A p p e a r s   o n**

of the organization named above,

Time of Ingaging Aug. 15, 17 .

Months \_\_\_\_\_, & Days 16, to the first Sept.

Wages Due £1 1s. 4d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll Not Signed.

Tomblin



47  
Churchill, —

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Churchill, Joseph

48  
Churchill, Joseph

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371-27241	20	
2	7121	21	
3	7260	22	
4	7743	23	
5	7778	24	
6	7788	25	
7	7787	26	
8	7708	27	
9	7717	28	
10	7735	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Conn.

*Jos Churchill*  
*Third* Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *June*, 1776.

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 645i)

*Ward*

Copyist.

6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Churchell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 13, 1776.

Capt. Churchell, present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Amstrong

f Copyist.

*6*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Churchell*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 19*, 1776.

*Churchell, present*

Number of record:

*3*

(548d)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Churchell

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 17

Churchell, present.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

C

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Churchell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 27, 1776.

Capt. Churchell, present.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Churchell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct. 4, 1776.

Capt. Churchell, present.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.



*b*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Churchell*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 11*, 1776.

*Capt. Churchell, present.*

Number of record:

*7*  
(548d)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Chirchil*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 20, 1776.*

*Chirchil, present.*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Amething*

Copyist.

*6*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joseph Churchill*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**List**

of the names of those Officers absent in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776*

Remarks: *Sick*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Chirchill.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Capt. Chirchill, absent.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Amesbury

Copyist.

*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Chirchill,*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 2, 1776.*

*Capt. Chirchill, absent.*

Number of record:

*10*

.....

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

Clark James

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, *Crombford*

Place of Abode, *Lebanon*

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

*Amstrong*

*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging,

*June 20*, 17

Time of Marching,

*July 22*, 17

No. of Rations,

Sum Total Due for billit,

Place of Abode,

*Lebanon*

No. of Miles,

*150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage,

*" 12 " 6*

Remarks:

*Armistong*

(545i)

Copyist.



6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Clark,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 2, 1776.

Capt. Clark, absent

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Clark*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 25*, 1776 .

*Capt. Clark absent.*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*Amctong*

Copyist.

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Clark*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 20, 1776.*

*Clark present*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Clark*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 11, 1776 .*

*Capt Clark, present*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Sage's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Remarks: *Sick*

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Clark*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

*Capt. Clark, present.*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Clark*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 27*, 1776.

*Capt Clark, present*

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*B*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Clarke*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 21, 17*

*Clarke, present.*

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Amationg*

Copyist.



*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Clark*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 19*, 1776.

*Clark, present*

Number of record:

*3*

.....

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Blank*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 13*, 1776.

*Capt. Blank, present*

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*B*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Clark*

*Capt.*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 8*

Months *2*, & Days *10*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 18 13s 4d*

Remarks:

*Not Signed.*

*Wm. H. Shaw*

C

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

James Clark  
Capt, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17.

Time of engaging, 17.

What per month 8

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 11

Wages due £18.5/8.08

Remarks:

(545)

Heugle

Copyist.

C

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

James Clark

Capt. { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 - 9

Wages due 42 8 0

Remarks:

(Agarata)

6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

James Clark

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading: "Listed under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
James Clark for six months to go to new york.  
A List of the Company."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Lebanon

July 2, 1776

Not Signed.

Tom Clark

6

Conn.

James Clark  
Capt, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated June, 1776

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 545i)

Clark

Copyist.

50  
Clark, Tim<sup>o</sup>

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3752722	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Conn.

*Timothy Clark*  
*Third* Battalion.

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governor, is hereby directed authorised and empow're'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*June*, 17 *76*

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

**59**

( 645i )

*Clark*

Copyist.

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Tim<sup>d</sup> Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> Sage's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5, 1776.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

✓ 37  
Clark, William

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137, 3, 56	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*6*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Wm Clark*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *July 20*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*

52

✓  
Converse, Josiah

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3782 17 88	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Josiah Converse*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**List**

of the names of those Officers absent in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks: *Without leave*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*C*

Conn.

*Josiah Comrise*  
*Third* Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governor, is hereby directed authorised and empow're'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*June*, 1776.

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 545i)

*Viad*

Copyist.

✓ 85  
Crocker

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Crocker*

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment, raised by the State of Connecticut, to join the Continental Army, in June, 1776, with the amount of wages due to each company in said regiment, including the day of their enlistment and the day of their discharge, with allowance to return home,

**Revolutionary War,**  
*Certificate*

dated

*Peckskill*

*Dec 31*, 1776.

When appointed to service *June 20*, 1776.

When discharged, missing or dead, *Jan 1*, 17

In service *6* mos. *13* days.

Wages per month *10*

Amount of wages *\$ 64. 6. 8*

Remarks:

*Agouglan*

✓ Crosby,

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	72 4 7 2 4 6 7	20	
2	72 5 7	21	
3	72 1 6	22	
4	72 7 5	23	
5	72 4 5	24	
6	72 3 4	25	
7	73 11 5	26	
8	73 1 4	27	
9	73 2 2	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Crosby*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 13*, 1776.

*Capt Crosby, present.*

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*6*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Crosby*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 19*, 1776.

*Crosby absent.*

Number of record:

*3*

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Crosby*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 21, 17*

*Crosby, absent.*

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Crosby*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 27*, 1776.

*Capt. Crosby, absent*

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Crosby*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

*Capt. Crosby, absent.*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Crosby*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 11*, 1776.

*Capt. Crosby, absent*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



*C*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Crosby*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct 20*, 1776.

*Crosby, absent.*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*B*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Crosby*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 25, 1776.*

*Capt. Crosby, absent.*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*6*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Crosby*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 2*, 1776.

*Capt. Crosby, absent.*

Number of record:

*10*

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*Daggett, John*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451076	26
2	1949	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Daggett

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of engaging

June 27, 17

What per month

2

Months and days to 1st Sept

2. 4

Wages due

\$ 4. 85, 10 4

Remarks:

(545)

A. G. Angell

Copyist.

*D* | Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Daggett*

-----, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4 s.*

Remarks:

*all Not Signed*

*J. M. McLean*

*AC* | Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

John Haggott

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17 .

Time of marching July 11, 17 .

When dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged Nov 25, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel home 1 20

Wages due 11. 6. 8.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1545)

Agonglat.

*Copyist.*

2

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Daggett

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 27*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 11*, 17

No. of Rations, *14*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 8 " 9*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



2

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Daggitt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, *Coventry*

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

✓ 56  
Daviling, Michael

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 3554
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Michl Daveling*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Aug 13*, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Append*

Copyist.

57  
Dean, David

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3768	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Dean

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, Norwalk

Place of Abode, Norwich

No. of Miles, 95

Sum Total Due for Mileage, " 7<sup>00</sup> 11

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Amstrong

10

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Dean

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *Aug 18*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months, & Days *13*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *17s. 4d.*

Remarks:

Tom Dean

Sage's Regiment. | Comm.

David A can

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1 1917

Time of marching Aug 27, 17

When dead....., 17

When deserted ..... 17

When discharged Nov 21, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel

home 2. 29

Wages due 5. 18. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(5.15)

Agave

## Copyist

2

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Lean

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Time of Ingaging, \_\_\_\_\_ *Aug. 18* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Time of Marching, \_\_\_\_\_ *Aug. 27* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ *9* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Total Due for billit, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 5" 7 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_ *150* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum totall Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 12" 6* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Amstrong*

(545i)

Copyist.



AG

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Dean

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging Aug 18, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 14

Wages due \$18.00

Remarks:

AG  
1545) Gough lab

Copyist

✓ 58  
Dean, Francis

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 358	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Francis Dean*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 25*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Perce*

Copyist.

57  
Dick Cato

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cato Dick*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov dated*, 17

When marched *Aug 13*, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Spindel*

Copyist.

60  
*Dick, James*  
**Sage's**  
**Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3713/602*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Dick*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 25*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Perdel*



61  
Dixon,

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dixson, John



*Dyson, John*  
Sage's

**Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2 <i>27</i>	27
3 <i>24</i>	28
4 <i>25</i>	29
5 <i>26</i>	30
6 <i>27</i>	31
7 <i>28</i>	32
8 <i>29</i>	33
9 <i>30</i>	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Conn.

John Dixon  
Capt, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and War-rants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated June, 1776.

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 545i)

W. H. A. S.

Copyist.

*S*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Dixon*

Appears with the rank of

*Capt*

on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *July 15*, 17

When died, 17

When discharged, 17

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

*Spencer*

2

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Dixson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 13, 1776.

Capt. Dixson, present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Dixson*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return'**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 19*, 1776.

*Dixson, present*

Number of record:

*3*

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*G*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Dixson*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 21*, 17

*Dixson, present.*

Number of record:

*4*

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*G*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Dixon*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 27*, 1776.

*Capt. Dixon present.*

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*D*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Dixson*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

*Capt Dixson, present*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*Amstutz*

Copyist.



2

Sage's Regiment:

Conn.

John Dixon

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Sage's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Sick

Number of record:

1

m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

*D*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Dixon*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 11*, 1776.

*Capt. Dixon present*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*D*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Dixson*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 20*, 1776.

*Dixson, present*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Amstutz*

Copyist.

2

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Dixson.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 25, 1776.

Capt. Dixson, absent.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

*D*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Dixson,*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return.**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov. 2*, 1776.

*Capt. Dixson, absent.*

Number of record:

*10*

(548d)

*Annexation*

*f* Copyist.

Doubleday, Ammi

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ammi Doubleday*

-----, { Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 28*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *2*, to the first Sep<sup>r</sup>.

Wages Due

Remarks: *£ 4 2s 8d*

of the State

*John M. Law*

*D*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ammi Doubleday*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 28*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 11*, 17

No. of Rations, *13*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 8 " 1 1/2*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*



Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Mileage Roll

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, 129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, 10.9

**Sick at Home,** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Anniston

(545i)

*Copyist.*

20

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Ammi Doubleday

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 20

Wages due 11. 6. 8

Remarks:

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist

AC

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ammi Doubleday*

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *2 Co + stated*, 17

Time of engaging *June 28*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *2*, *3*

Wages due *\$ 4, 54*

Remarks:

(545)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.

Doubleday Asahel

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 10

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Archel Doubleday*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *July 2*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *1-30*

Wages due *\$ 3-00-00*

Remarks:

*J B Doud*



## Sage's Regiment.

Comm.

Asahel Norblada,

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel home 5 10

Wages due 11. 6. 8.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

Age Group	2006	2008	2010
18-29	~85	~88	~90
30-49	~75	~78	~80
50-69	~65	~68	~70
70+	~55	~58	~60

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(A) 100

1545) ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ (Communist)

\_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, July 2, 17

Time of Marching, July 11, 17

No. of Rations, 9

Sum Total Due for billit, 5.7 1/2

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, 12 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Annahme

Copyist.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Mileage Roll

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

## Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, 129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, 10.9

## Sick at Home,

Remarks:

Arresting



Conn.

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

**A p p e a r s   o n**

of the organization named above,

Wages Due £ 3 18s. 8d -

Remarks:

John Caw

David, Daniel

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Daniel Doud*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Aug 15*, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

(545i)

*Spindel*

Copyist.

66  
*Dunlap, William*

**Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37.3-575</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

## Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Wm Dunlap

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17.

When marched Aug 13, 17.

When died Sep 9, 17.

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Arvid*  
Cop

*Copyist.*

✓ 67  
James Isaac

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372257	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Eames

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 25*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*



66  
Edmond, Andrew

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713544	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



E

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Andrew Edmond

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *July 20*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Append*

E | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Andrew Edmond \*

Appears on a

Billeting & Mileage Roll  
of Capt. James Clark's Company,  
Col: Sage's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Billeting & Mileage Roll  
in indorsement

Amusing

69  
Edmond, Esther

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732 7132	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

E | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Esther Edmond \*

Appears on a

Billeting + Mileage Roll  
of Capt James Clark's Company  
Col: Sage's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Billeting + Mileage Roll  
in indorsement

76  
Edmond, William

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 3, 5, 2, 5	26
2		27
3	0	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E

Conn.

William Edmonds  
Lt, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776.

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 545i)

W. A. 27

Copyist.

E

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

William Edmond

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Aug 13, 17

When died, 17

When discharged, 17

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

Spencer



E

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

William Edmunds

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Sage's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks: Sick

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Amesbury

Copyist.



71  
Edmunds, William

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Edmond, William

72  
Eells, Edward

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3752 1223	26
2	7250	27
3	7253	28
4	7265	29
5	7277	30
6	7289	31
7	1231	32
8	7207	33
9	7316	34
10	7324	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Conn.

Edward Ecclis

Third

Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 545i)

Mad

Copyist.

E

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Edward Ellis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> Sage's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

*E*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cells*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 13*, 1776.

*Capt. Cells, present*

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*Amistong*

Copyist.

E

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Cells

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 19, 1776.

Cells, present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

E

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Cells

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 17

Cells, present.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Amistong

Copyist.

*E*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cells*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 27*, 1776.

*Capt. Cells, present*

Number of record:

*5*

(548d)

*Amstrong*

*Copyist.*



*E*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cells*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 4*, 1776.

*Capt. Cells, present.*

Number of record:

*6*

(548d)

*Armistong*

Copyist.

*E*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cells*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 11*, 1776.

*Capt. Cells, present.*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Ameston*

Copyist.

8

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cells*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct. 20, 1776.*

*Cells, present.*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Amistong*

Copyist.

E

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Cells

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 25, 1776.

Capt. Cells, absent

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

*E*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cells*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov. 2*, 1776.

*Capt. Cells, absent.*

Number of record:

*10*

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

73  
Eldrid, Thomas

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Thos Eldred

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 15*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks:

*Spicer*

Enisworth, John  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37082028	26
2	65	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



E

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Ensworth

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of engaging

June 27, 17

What per month

2

Months and days to 1st Sept

2 4

Wages due

\$4.55.04

Remarks:

Agoula

E

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

John Cynsworth

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 1 20

Wages due 11 6 1

Remarks:

A. J. Gougeon

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 27, 17 .

Time of Marching, July 11, 17 .

No. of Rations, 14

Sum Total Due for billit, " 8" 7

Place of Abode, Coventry

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, 12.6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Armstrong

E

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Eynesworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>d</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

*Crompond*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*Coventry*

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_

*129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_

*" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amesbury*

75  
Eynsworth, John  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with.*

Enisworth, John

7-6  
Fair, Elijah  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 3, 5, 6, 5	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

7

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Fair

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Aug 13*, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

*Spurdel*



77  
*Fitch, Cyperon*  
**Sage's**  
**Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

*✓*  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* See also \_\_\_\_\_



F

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Cyferon Fitch

Cosk, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging July 5, 17

What per month 2 4

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 27

Wages due £ 4, S 3, 10 6

Remarks:

A. Gough

*J*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cyferon Titch*  
*Corp.*, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17 .

Time of marching *July 22*, 17 .

When dead ., 17 .

When deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home

Wages due *15 9*

Remarks: *11. 13. 2*

*A. Gouglar*

*F*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cyperson Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *July 5*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17

No. of Rations, *17*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 10.. 8*

Place of Abode, *Lebanon*

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12.. 6*

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

*F*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cyprian Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode,

*Lebanon*

No. of Miles,

*129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

*.. 10.. 9*

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

*Amos*

*F*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cyprian Fitch*

*Corpl.*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 5*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *L<sup>t</sup> 2 - 4*

Months *1*, & Days *26*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *L<sup>t</sup> 4 - 3 s.*

Remarks:

*all Not Signed.*

*Wm. W. W. W.*

*I*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cyprian Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

**List**

under the following heading: "Listed under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
James Clark for six months to go to new york.  
A List of the Company."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Lebanon*

*July 2*, 1776.

**LIST Not Signed.**

*Wm McCar*

78  
Flynn, Michal

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 3 53	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Michael Elyn

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *July 20*, 17

When died, 17

When discharged, 17

When deserted, 17

Remarks:



79  
Fowler, John

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

F

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

John Fowler  
Corp., { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov stated, 17

Time of engaging July 5, 17

What per month 2 4

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 : 27

Wages due \$ 4, \$ 3, &c 6

Remarks:

Agouglas

F

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Fowler

Corp, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 9

Wages due 11. 13. 2

Remarks:

(545) Agouglia

Copyist.

*F*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Fowler*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *July 5*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17

No. of Rations, *17*

Sum Total Due for billit, *10.8*

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *12.6*

Remarks:

*Amstrong*

*F*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Fowler*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles,

*129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

*" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

*J*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Fowler*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**List**

under the following heading: "Listed under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
James Clark for six months to go to new york.  
A List of the Company."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Lebanon*  
*July 2*, 1776

**LIST Not Signed.**

*J. M. Claw*

*J*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Fowler*

*Corp*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 5*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2 - 4*

Months *1*, & Days *26*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 3 s*

Remarks:

*all Not Signed.*

*John Fowler*



6 Frink, Daniel

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713-553	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



7

## Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Frank

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

When marched Aug 13, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist.*

✓  
Fuller, Benjamin  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Gary, John*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47 <i>1</i>
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

*✓* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Gary

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Aug 25*, 17

When died, 17

When discharged, 17

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

*Append*

13  
Gay, Asahel

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37082000	26	
2	033	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*Ly*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Aschel Gay*

*Drum*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 10*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *L<sup>y</sup> 2 - 4*

Months *1*, & Days *21*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *L 3 14s 6d -*

Remarks:

*all Not Signed.*

*J. D. McCann*

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Aschel Gay

Drum, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging July 10, 17

What per month 2 4

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 2 2

Wages due \$ 3. 50

Remarks:

A. J. Douglas



g

## Sage's Regiment.

Comm.

Asahel Gary

*Drum*, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**When deserted** \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged No. 19, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel home 4 2

Wages due 119.

Remarks:

(545)

545) Agonyat Copyist

*Copyright*

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Aschel Gay

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Regt  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging,

*July 10*, 17

Time of Marching,

*July 22*, 17

No. of Rations,

*12*

Sum Total Due for billit,

*" 7" 6*

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles,

*150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage,

*" 12" 6*

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

*g*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Asahel Gay*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

*Norwalk*

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles,

*95*

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

*" 7" 11*

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

*Amstony*

Gibbs, Isaac

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*G*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Isaac Gibbs*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, *Normalk*

Place of Abode, *Lebanon*

No. of Miles, *95*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *7<sup>00</sup> 11*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amstrong*

ly

## Sage's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Isaac Gibbs

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, July 4, 17

Time of Marching, July 22, 17

No. of Rations,

Sum Total Due for billit, 11 1/2

Place of Abode, Lebanon

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, ..... 12 6

Remarks:

Armstrong

*G*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Isaac Gibbs*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 4*, 17

What Pr Month *£2*

Months *1*, & Days *27*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£3 16s*

Remarks: *Roll Not Signed*

*Tom McLean*

Comm.

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

15452

Agongtal

*Copyist*



G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Gibbs

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 21st 17

Time of engaging July 4, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 - 28

Wages due \$ 9 . 51 6

Remarks:

(545)

A. G. Angles

Copyist.

*Gillet, Gersham*

**Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37082232</i>	26
2 <i>1052</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Gershem Gillet

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging July 10, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 22

Wages due \$ 3. 59. 20 4

Remarks:

A. J. Douglas

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Gersham Gille

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead , 17

When deserted , 17

When discharged Nov 19, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 4 2

Wages due 6 2 6

Remarks:

A. Gough

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Gersham Gillit

Appears with the rank of on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, July 10, 17

Time of Marching, July 22, 17

No. of Rations, 12

Sum Total Due for billit, " 7 " 6

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12 " 6

Remarks:

Amesbury

*G*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ginsheon Gillit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, *Norwalk*

Place of Abode, *Lebanon*

No. of Miles, *75*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *7.11*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amstrong*

*G*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Gershem Gillit*

-----, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *July 10*, 17 .

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *21*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 11s 4d*.

Remarks:-----

*Not Signed.*

*J. M. Law*

✓ 56  
Goodwin, Samuel

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33082020	26
2	953	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



9

## Sage's Regiment.

**Comm.**

Saml. Goodwin

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of marching Feb. 11, 17

When dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted -----, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel

home 5. 20

Wages due 11. 6. 8

Remarks:

1545)

45) *Agony* (c)

## Copyist

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Samuel Goodwin*

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *July 4*, 17 .

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *27*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 16 s*

Remarks:

*Not Signed.*

*John M. Law*

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Goodwin

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time of engaging *July 4*, 17

What per month *2.*

Months and days to 1st Sept *1 - 28.*

Wages due *\$ 3.00.*

Remarks:

*J B Dowd*

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodwin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 .

Time of Ingaging, July 4, 17 .

Time of Marching, July 11, 17 .

No. of Rations, 7

Sum Total Due for billit, " 4 " 4 1/2

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12 " 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Armstrong

*G*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Samuel Goodwin.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, *Crompond*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

87  
Gray, Simeon

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Simon Gray  
Tifer, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging June 28, 17

What per month 2. 4

Months and days to 1st Sept 1. 15

Wages due \$ 3.55, 12 2

Remarks: Dead Aug 13

A. J. Gould

G | Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

Simon Gray  
Tiger { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead Aug 13, 17

When deserted -----, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel home 22 days

Wages due 1. 12. 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(1545) Agungla Copyist



*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Samuel Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Engaging, *June 28*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17

No. of Rations, *24*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 15. —*

Place of Abode, *Lebanon*

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12. 6*

Remarks:

*Amstrong*

(545i)

Copyist.

*G*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Samuel Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Total Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Simon Gray*  
*Fifer* { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 28*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2 - 4*

Months *2*, & Days *2*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 11 s*

Remarks:

old Not Signed

*Wm McLean*

*Green, John Hen*  
**Sage's**  
**Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Hen Green

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *July 15*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Spencer*  
Copyist.

✓ 87  
Grover, Eliakim

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708203	26
2	1055	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Oliakim Grover

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of engaging

June 28, 17

What per month

2

Months and days to 1st Sept

2

3

Wages due

\$ 4.54

Remarks:

A. G. Gouglas

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Eliakim Grover

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of marching *July 22*, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Dec. 25*, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5-9*.

Wages due *10-12. 0.*

Remarks:

J B Dowd



**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

## Time of Ingaging,

June 28, 17

### Time of Marching,

July 22., 17

No. of Rations,

24

Sum Total Due for billit,

" 15. 0

### Place of Abode,

N. London

No. of Miles,

150

Sum totall Due for Mileage,

.. 12.. 6

Remarks:

Armstrong

*Ly*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Eliakim Grover*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

*N. London*

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_

*124*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_

*" 10 " 14*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos*

G

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Oliver Grover*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 28*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *2*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 2s 8d*

Remarks:

*Not Signed.*

*J. D. W. Law*

76  
Hackley Abel

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708-065	26
2	950	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Abel Hackley

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of engaging June 27, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 . 4

Wages due \$ 4.55.00 4

Remarks:

1845) H. Gouglas

Copyist.

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Abel Hackley*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17

Time of marching *July 22*, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5 - 9*

Wages due *10 - 12 - 0*

Remarks:

*Aganaga*

**Conn.**

**Copyist.**

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Abel Hackley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Abel Hackley*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4 s*

Remarks:

*Not Signed.*

*J. A. W. Law*

✓ 91  
Harris, Nath<sup>n</sup>

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3782038	26
2	303	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 92  
Hewlet, David

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 3 579	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*26*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*David Hewlet*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 13*, 17 .

When died, 17 .

When discharged, 17 .

When deserted, 17 .

Remarks:

*Spindel*

93  
Hinkley, Ichabod

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

Conn.

*Deborah Linney*  
*Third* Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *June*, 1776

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 545i )

*Liatt*

Copyist.

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ichabod Hinkley*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5, 1776*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



*Hinkley, Jared*  
**Sage's**  
**Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37082035</i>	26
2 <i>964</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jared Hinkley*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *June 28*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *2 . 3*

Wages due *\$ 4 . 54*

Remarks:

(545)

*A. J. Douglas*

Copyist.

# Comm.

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead....., 17

When deserted -----, 17

When discharged Nov 19, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel home 4 13

Wages due 8. 17. 4

Remarks:

4545)

Agungta

Copyist

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jared Hinkley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging, *June 28*, 17 .

Time of Marching, *July 11*, 17 .

No. of Rations, *13* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 8 " 1 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jared Hinkley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, *Norwalk*

Place of A'bode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *95*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *7<sup>00</sup> 11*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos*

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jared Hinkley*

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

'Time of Ingaging *June 28*, 17

What Pr Month *£2*

Months *2*, & Days *2*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£4 2s 8d*.

Remarks:

*Roll Not Signed*

*J M Hew*

95  
Holt, Timothy

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732 17 - 1	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Timothy Holt*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5, 1776.*

Remarks: *Sick.*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

76  
Hough, Jabez  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 708 2036	26
2 460	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



76

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jabez Hough

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *June 27*, 17

What per month *2*.

Months and days to 1st Sept *2-4*.

Wages due *\$4-6.50*.

Remarks:

J B Doud

A

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Isabel Hough

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 1, 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead , 17

When deserted , 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 . 20

Wages due 11 . 6 . 0

Remarks:

A. J. G. L. A.

74

## Sage's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Jabesh Hough

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col' Sage Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 27, 17

Time of Marching, July 11, 17.

No. of Rations, 14

Sum Total Due for billit, " 8 " 9

Place of Abode, Norwich

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12 " 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Armstrong

(545i)

**Copyist.**

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jabesh Hough*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos*

A

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jabesh Hough

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17 .

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4s*

Remarks:

Not Signed.

W McLean

97  
Hough, John  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Hough*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of marching *July 11*, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5 - 20*

Wages due *11. 6. 8.*

Remarks:

*Agnew*

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Hough*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Hough*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col' Sage Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 27*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 11*, 17

No. of Rations, *14*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 8" 9*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12" 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

26

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Hough

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *June 27*, 17

What per month *2.*

Months and days to 1st Sept *2 - 4.*

Wages due *\$4 - 0.50 - 24.*

Remarks:

*J B Davis*

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Hough*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month

*£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4 s.*

Remarks:

*Not Signed*

*J. M. Caw*

✓ 98  
*Hough, Waid*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3708*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

*Ovid Hough*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time of engaging *June 27*, 17 .

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *2* - *4*

Wages due *\$ 4. 85. 10 4*

Remarks:

*A. Gouglab*

H

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Hough

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead Sept 7, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 16 days

Wages due 1 1 4

Remarks:

A. G. Angell

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Waid Hough*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col' Sage Regt

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Engaging, *June 27*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17

No. of Rations, *25*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 15 " 1 1/2*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

**Conn.**

Waid Hough

## Mileage Roll

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

### Place of Abode,

No. of Miles,

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

## Sick at Home,

Remarks:

Armstrong

( 545i )

**Copyist.**



A

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Maia Hough

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Colo Sage Regt From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17 .

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4s*

Remarks:

Roll Not Signed.

*J. M. Law*

99  
*House, Benjamin*  
**Sage's**  
**Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3708 2041</i>	26
2 <i>1065</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5 <i>1038</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Benj. House*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time of marching *July 11*, 17 .

When dead ., 17 .

When deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5 20*

Wages due *11 6 8*

Remarks:

*A. G. Douglas*

## Sage's Regiment.

Benj. House

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 27, 17

Time of Marching, July 11, 17

No. of Rations,

Sum Total Due for billit, 8.9

Place of Abode, Coventry

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, 12 1/2

Remarks:

# Announcements

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Benj. House*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, *Crompond*

Place of Abode, *Coventry*

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Benj. House*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4 s.*

Remarks:

*all Not Signed.*

*Wm. Law*

N

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin House

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of engaging June 27, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 4

Wages due £ 4. 5. 10 4

Remarks:

A. J. Douglas

✓ 150  
Howe, Jonathan

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.3.5.2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



26

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jonathan Howe

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

When marched July 15, 17

When died, 17

When discharged, 17

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

(545i)

Append

Copyist.

161  
Hubbard, George

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*N* | **Conn.**

*George Hubbard*  
*Third* Battalion.

Appears on a **List\***

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *June*, 17 *76*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*George Hubbard*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

of the names of those Officers absent in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5*, 1776.

Remarks: *Sick*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

102  
Hubbard, Oliver

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37327230	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Oliver Hubbard*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5*, 1776.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*N*

Conn.

*Oliver Hubbard*

*Third*

Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*June*

, 1776

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

*Viard*

Copyist.



Houlet, Phineas

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713159	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Phineas Hulet.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 23*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*

✓ 104  
Hunter, John

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37. 3 / 55 /	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9.	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Hunter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 13*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓ 705  
Hutchinson, Ephraim

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708204	26
2	1900	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Enl<sup>d</sup> Hutchinson

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging June 27, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 4

Wages due \$ 4. 05. 12 4

Remarks:

Agouglab

Comm.

, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
 Col. Sage's Regiment.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel home 1 20

Wages due 11 6 8

Remarks:

1545)

Copyist

Conn.

Conn.



14

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ephraim Hutchinson*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4s*

Remarks:

*Not Signed.*

*Wm. Caw*

✓ 106  
Hyde, Elijah, 3<sup>d</sup>

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Hyde Jr

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging July 2, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 - 30

Wages due \$ 9. 51 8. 10 8

Remarks:

A. Douglas

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Elijah Hyde*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, *Crompond*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Elijah Hyde*

*3rd*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *July 2*, 17

Time of Marching, *Aug. 3*, 17

No. of Rations, *32*

Sum Total Due for billit, *£ 1. 0. 0*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amstrong*

Comm.

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 21st, 17

Time of marching Aug 3, 17

When dead....., 17

When deserted ..... 17

When discharged Re 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel home 4 2

Wages due 9 17 4

Remarks:

(1545) *Agungta* Cop

Copyist

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Elijah Hyde 3<sup>rd</sup>*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *July 2*, 17 .

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *29*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 18<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

*Don McLean*



107  
Hyde, Samuel

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3728-000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Hyde

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging Aug 2, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 30

Wages due \$ 1518. 08

Remarks:

(545)

A. Gouglas

Copyist.

H

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Saml Heyde

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching Aug. 27, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Oct 17, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 1 28

Wages due 3 17 4

Remarks:

1545) H. J. Young

Copyist

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Samuel Hyded*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging, *Aug. 2*, 17 .

Time of Marching, *Aug. 27*, 17 .

No. of Rations, *25* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 15 " 7 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amstong*

A

## Sage's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hyde

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Mileage Roll

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll' Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, Herlem

Place of Abode, Lebanon

No. of Miles. 140

Sum Total Due for Mileage, 11.8

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Amstrong

187-a  
Hoyde, Samuel, Jr.  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141327	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Saml Hyde Jr*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *Aug. 2*, 17 .

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months . . . , & Days *29*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 1 18s 8d*

Remarks:

*Roll Not Signed.*

*Wm H. Law*

*Johnson*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Adjutant* | *Adjutant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3708-12-15</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



J

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment, raised by the State of Connecticut, to join the Continental Army, in June, 1776, with the amount of wages due to each company in said regiment, including the day of their enlistment and the day of their discharge, with allowance to return home,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Certificate Pickskills*

dated

*Dec 31*, 1776.

When appointed to service *June 20*, 1776.

When discharged, missing } *Dec 3*, 17  
or dead,

In service *6* mos. *11* days.

Wages per month *5. 10. 0*

Amount of wages *£ 35. 0. 4*

Remarks:

*A. J. G. Taylor*



*Kee, Ebenezer*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Ebenezer Kee

## Roll

(Revolutionary War,)

When marched Sept 9, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist.*

110  
Kelps, Ebenezer

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*K*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ebenezer Kelps*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**List**

of the names of those Officers absent in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5, 1776.*

Remarks: *Without leave.*

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

✓ 1777  
*Kennedy, Robert*

**Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_ **A**

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Robert Kennedy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 13*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Greidel*

Copyist.



✓ 112  
*Kingsbury, Nathaniel*  
**Sage's**  
**Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3748 300 2</i>	26
2 <i>326</i>	27
3 <i>3</i>	28
4 <i>0</i>	29
5 <i>3748 300 2</i>	30
6 <i>3748 300 2</i>	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Nash Kingsbury*

*Sgt*, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *June 27*, 17

What per month *2* . *8*

Months and days to 1st Sept *2* . *4*

Wages due *\$ 5 . 52 . 04*

Remarks:

*A. J. Douglas*



*A* | Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

*Nash Kingbury*

*Sgt*, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time of marching *July 11*, 17 .

When dead , 17 .

When deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Dec 23*, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5 - 20*

Wages due *13. 12. 0*

Remarks:

*A. Young*

K

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 27*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 11*, 17

No. of Rations, *14*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 8. 9*

Place of Abode, *Coventry*

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12. 6*

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

*N*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Kingsbury*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>d</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode,

*Coventry*

No. of Miles,

*129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

*" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

*Amos*

*No*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Nathaniel Kingsborough*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List

under the following heading: "Listed under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
James Clark for six months to go to new york.  
A List of the Company."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Lebanon*

*July 2*, 1776.

LIST Not Signed.

*J. M. Caw*

K

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Kingsbury

Sergt, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2 - 8*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 5 - 9d.*

Remarks:

*Roll Not Signed.*

*J. M. Caw*

✓ 173  
*Kirgwin, Amos*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of 1 on a

## Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

When deserted -----, 17

Remarks:

*Grindel*

✓ 1714  
*Knight, William*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*K*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*William Knight*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 25*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Spencer*

Copyist.

✓ 1775  
*Lamphire, Isaac*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37082046	26
2	572	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Lamphire

Appears with the rank of on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging,

June 27, 17

Time of Marching,

July 11, 17

No. of Rations,

14

Sum Total Due for billit,

" 8 " 9

Place of Abode,

Coventry

No. of Miles,

150

Sum totall Due for Mileage,

" 12 " 6

Remarks:

Amstrong

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Lamshire

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 20

Wages due 11 6 8

Remarks:

(545)

A. G. Angell

Copyist

L

## Sage's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Isaac Lamphire

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Mileage Roll

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, -----

Place of Abode, Coventry

No. of Miles, 1290

Sum Total Due for Mileage, " 10 " 9

Sick at Home, -----

Remarks: .....

( 545i )

Armstrong

**Copyist.**

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Lamshire

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging June 27, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 2, 4

Wages due \$ 4. 55. 04

Remarks:

(545)

A. G. Anglab

Copyist

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Lamphire

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4s.*

Remarks:

Not Signed.

W. M. Law

✓ 116  
Lathrop, Arumah

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 1747  
*Law, Consider*

**Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Consider Law*

-----, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 13*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *18*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 4s*

Remarks:

Not Signed

*Tom McLean*

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Com<sup>nd</sup> Law

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 9

Wages due 10 12 0

Remarks:

A. J. Gougeon

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Consider Saw

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *July 13*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *1* 19

Wages due *\$ 3. 85. 10 4*

Remarks:

(545)

*A. J. Douglas*

Copyist.

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Consider Law*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging, *July 13*, 17 .

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17 .

No. of Rations, *9*

Sum Total Due for billit, " *5" 7 1/2*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *157*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " *12" 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Consider Law*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *129* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9* \_\_\_\_\_

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amesbury*

✓ 1778  
*Law, James*

**Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3728-294</i>	26
2 <i>356</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5 <i>391-152</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

James Law

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging June 24, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 7

Wages due \$ 4. 59. 12 4

Remarks:

A. J. Anglar



L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

James Law

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17 .

Time of marching *July 11*, 17 .

When dead *Sept 13*, 17 .

When deserted , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *1 - '3*

Wages due *2 . 4 . 0*

Remarks:

*A. J. G. L.*

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

James Law

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Time of Engaging, June 24, 17

Time of Marching, July 11, 17

No. of Rations, 17

Sum Total Due for billit, " 10 " 7 1/2

Place of Abode, Lebanon

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12 " 6

Remarks:

Armstrong

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Mileage Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, -----

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Total Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

( 545i )

Annexation

**Copyist.**

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Law*

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 22*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *6*, to the first Sep<sup>r</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 8 s*

Remarks:

*Not Signed.*

*J. M. Law*

119  
Law, John

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

John Law

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging June 24, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 7

Wages due \$4 59 12 4

Remarks:

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

2

## Sage's Regiment.

Comm.

John Law

, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
 Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated No 1 Stated, 17 .

Time of marching July 22, 17.

When dead....., 17.

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged Nov 19, 17.

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel

home 4 - 2

Wages due 8 - 2 - 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

Copyist

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Law*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 24*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17

No. of Rations, *28*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 17 " 6*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*



L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Law

Appears with the rank of.....on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17,

(under the head of "An Accom<sup>t</sup> of Colony Guns  
Return<sup>d</sup> & not Return<sup>d</sup>")

No. 52 Ret<sup>d</sup>

Remarks: .....

Armstrong

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Law*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, *Norwalk*

Place of Abode, *Lebanon*

No. of Miles, *95-*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 7" 11*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Amstutz*

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Law

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 24*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *6*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 8 s*

Remarks:

Not Signed

John Law

✓ 120  
Law, Joseph

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph L Law

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of engaging June 27, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 4

Wages due £ 4 S 5 Q 4

Remarks:

(1845) R. G. Anglab

Copyist.

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Law

Appears with the rank of on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 27, 17

Time of Marching, July 22, 17

No. of Rations, 25

Sum Total Due for billit, " 15 " 7 1/2

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12 " 6

Remarks:

Amestrom

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joseph Law*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4 s.*

Remarks:

Not Signed.

*J M Law*

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Law

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching 9:00, 22, 17.

When dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

When deserted ..... , 17 .

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel home 5 - 9

Wages due 10. 2. 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

15450

Agungta

Copyist



L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Law

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, Greenpond

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, 129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, 10.9

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Armstrong

✓ 121  
Little, Charles

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Charles Little

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging June 28, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 19

Wages due \$3.55, 104

Remarks: Died Aug 16

(545)

A. G. Angell

Copyist.

**Comm.**

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll

Remarks:

1545

Copyist

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Charles Little

Appears with the rank of on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 28, 17

Time of Marching, July 22, 17

No. of Rations, 24

Sum Total Due for billit, " 15 " 0

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12 " 6

Remarks:

Amstrong

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Charles Little

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Total Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Amething*

Copyist.

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Charles Little*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 28*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *2*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 2s 8d.*

Remarks:

Roll Not Signed.

*J. M. Law*

122  
Loomis, Jerom  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jerome Loomis*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated *not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *June 28*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *2* *3*

Wages due *\$4.00*

Remarks:

*J. B. Pond*

2

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jerome Loomis

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Nov 19, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 4 2

Wages due 1 2 8

Remarks:

A. J. Gault

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jerom Loomis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Time of Ingaging, *June 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Rations, *24* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 15 "* \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6 "* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jerom Loomis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, *Norwalk*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *95*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 7 " 11*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Amshong*

Copyist.

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jerom Loomis

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 28*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *2*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 2s 8d*,

Remarks:

Not Signed

Wm. Loomis

✓ 123  
*Loomis, Jonathan*  
**Sage's**  
**Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *9*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Loomis

Corp, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of engaging

June 27, 17

What per month

2 4

Months and days to 1st Sept

2 4

Wages due

\$ 4 51 4

Remarks:

A. Douglas

L.

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jon<sup>th</sup> Loomis

Corp., { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 20

Wages due 12 9 4

Remarks:

A. J. Loomis



L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jonathan Loomis*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Time of Ingaging, *June 27*, 17 .....

Time of Marching, *July 11*, 17 .....

No. of Rations, *14* .....

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 8.9* .....

Place of Abode, *Coventry* .....

No. of Miles, *150* .....

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12.6* .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Amos*

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jon<sup>th</sup> Loomis*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode, *Coventry*

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

*Amistong*

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jon<sup>th</sup>. Loomiss*  
*Corpl*

Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
(to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2 - 4*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 12 s. 6 d.*

Remarks:

*old Not Signed.*

*21 V. H. H. H.*

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jonathan Loomis*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

under the following heading: "Listed under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
James Clark for six months to go to new york.  
A List of the Company."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Lebanon*

*July 2*

, 1776.

Not Signed.

*Wm Shaw*

✓ 124  
Loomis, Thomas

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708-003	26	
2	527	27	.
3	37	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Thos Loomis

Sgt, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated 17

Time of engaging June 24, 17

What per month 2. 8

Months and days to 1st Sept 2. 7

Wages due \$ 5. 57. 01

Remarks:

A. G. Douglas

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Thomas Loomis

Sgt., { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 - 9

Wages due 12 14 5

Remarks:

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Thos. Loomiss

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 24*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17

No. of Rations, *280*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 17.. 6*

Place of Abode, *Lebanon*

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12.. 6*

Remarks:

*Amstong*



L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Thomas Loomis

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode, *Lebanon*

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Thomas Logmie

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

List

under the following heading: "Listed under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
James Clark for six months to go to new york.  
A List of the Company."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Lebanon*

*July 2*

, 1776.

LIE: Not Signed.

*Tom McEwan*

*L*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Thos Loomiss*

*Sergt* { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *June 24*, 17 .

What Pr Month *£ 2 - 8*

Months *2*, & Days *6*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 5 5s 3d*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*or Not Signed.*

*J W M Shaw*

✓ 125-  
Lyman, Asa

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Alse Lyman

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging July 4, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 28

Wages due £ 3 3 16

Remarks:

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Asu Lyman

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17 .

Time of marching July 22, 17 .

When dead, 17 .

When deserted, 17 .

When discharged Dec 25, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 9

Wages due 10 12.0

Remarks:

H. G. Douglas

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Asst. Lyman

Appears with the rank of on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Engaging, July 4, 17

Time of Marching, July 22, 17

No. of Rations, 18

Sum Total Due for billit, " 11 " 3

Place of Abode, Lebanon

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12 " 6

Remarks:

Armstrong

L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Asa Lyman

Appears with the rank of on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>d</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode, Lebanon

No. of Miles, 129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, " 10 " 9

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

Amstrong



L

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Asse Lyman

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *July 4*, 17 .

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *27*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 16 s*

Remarks:

Not Signed.

*J. M. Chis*

✓ 126  
Main, Nath<sup>n</sup>

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Nathan. Mann*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *Aug 15*, 17

When died, 17

When discharged, 17

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

*Spindel*

✓ 127  
Martin Thomas

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

M

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Thos Martin

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Time of engaging July 2, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 30

Wages due \$ 3. 518. 12 5

Remarks:

(545)

Agoulas

Copyist.

76

W

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Thomas Martin

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home J. 9

Wages due 10. 12. 0

Remarks:

(545)

Agassiz

Copyist

*M*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Thomas Martin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 .

Time of Ingaging, \_\_\_\_\_ *July 2* , 17 .

Time of Marching, \_\_\_\_\_ *July 22* , 17 .

No. of Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ *20* .

Sum Total Due for billit, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 10 " 6* .

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_ *150* .

Sum totall Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 12 " 6* .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

M

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Thomas Martin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated , 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, Crown pond

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, 129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, " 10 " 9

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Amesbury



**Conn.**

Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

**A p p e a r s   o n**

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Time of Ingaging July 2, 17

What Pr Month L 2

Months 1, & Days 29, to the first Sep<sup>r</sup>.

Wages Due £ 3 18s 8d

Remarks:

Signed,

John Lewis

✓ 128  
McAll, Ozias

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cziah Mcall*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *July 3*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *1 29*

Wages due *\$3.517.104*

Remarks:

*A. G. Angles*

Mc

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Ozias McAll

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Nov 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home ✓ 9

Wages due 10 12 0

Remarks:

Agassiz

*Mo.*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ozias McAll*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 28*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17

No. of Rations, *24*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 15 "*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

**Conn.**

*Copyist.*

*Mc*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Oziah Wall*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 3*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *28*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 17s 4d.*

Remarks:

of Sage's

*Tom Lewis*

✓ 127  
*Meazin, John*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_





✓ 30  
Miller, John

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17, .

When marched *Aug 25*, 17, .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17, .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17, .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17, .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Appendel*

Copyist.

✓ 131  
Millit, Jonathan

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372502
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jonathan Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17.

When marched *Aug 13*, 17.

When died, 17.

When discharged, 17.

When deserted, 17.

Remarks:

*Spencer*  
Copyist.

✓ 132  
Mory Jess

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jess Mory*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 13*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted *Sep 14*, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Specdel*



✓ 133  
Mory, Robert  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also



*DM*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Robert Mory*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 13*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Frederick*

133-a

Mott, James

Sage's

Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141299	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

*M*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Mott*

*Sergt*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 29*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2 - 8*

Months *2*, & Days *1*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 17s 7d.*

Remarks:

*all Not Signed.*

*John Mott*

✓ 34  
Mott, Robert

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373557	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Remarks:

135  
Newcomb, Jesse  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



72

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jesse Newcomb

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 4*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *27*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 16 s*

Remarks:

Not Not Signed.

J. M. Caw

Conn.

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

## Company Pay Roll

Remarks:

Copyist.



Comm.

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll

Remarks:

1545)

Copyist

*N*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jesse Newcomb*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *July 14*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17

No. of Rations, *18*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 11 " 3*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "An Accom<sup>t</sup> of Colony Guns  
Return<sup>d</sup> & not Return<sup>d</sup>")

No. 11 Ret'd

Remarks:

Armstrong

(545i)

**Copyist.**

*N*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jess Newcomb*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amos*

135  
Newton, Elias

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Chas Newton*  
*Tifer* { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time of marching *Aug 13*, 17 .

When dead , 17 .

When deserted , 17 .

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *4* *18*

Wages due *10.* *2.* *4*

Remarks:

*Agongba*

N

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Elias Newton

Tifer, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of engaging

Aug 13, 17

What per month

2 1/4

Months and days to 1st Sept

19

Wages due

\$ 1, 5 7, 20, 4

Remarks:

Agoulat

N

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Elias Newton

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col' Sage Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *Aug. 13*, 17

Time of Marching, , 17

No. of Rations,

Sum Total Due for billit,

Place of Abode,

*Toland*

No. of Miles,

Sum totall Due for Mileage,

Remarks:

*Amstong*



N

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Elias Newton

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

*Crompond*

Place of Abode,

*Totland*

No. of Miles,

*129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

*" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

*Amstutz*

*M*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Elias Newton*

*Fifer* { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *Aug 13*, 17

What Pr Month *L<sup>2</sup> - 4*

Months, & Days *18*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *L<sup>1</sup> 7s.*

Remarks:

*Not Signed.*

*John McCleaw*

37  
Pain, Edward

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 17, 22	26	
2	35, 10, 8, 6, 2, 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Edward Pain

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>s</sup> Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Amshong

Copyist.

P

Page

3

Lt

Payne

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Genl Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

for dated, 17

Name,

Payne Lt

Company,

Regiment,

Rank,

Date,

, 17

Remarks:

to go with Coit Oct 22

Number of record

26

(546m)

J. C. Alexander

Copied.

138  
Palley, Uriah

---

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Polly, Uriah

---

37  
Parker,

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8732 / 238	26
2	124-1	27
3	124-2	28
4	53-54	29
5	72-73	30
6	74-75	31
7	76-77	32
8	78-79	33
9	80-81	34
10	82-83	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parker

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 13, 1776.

Capt. Parker present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Armistice

f Copyist.



P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parker

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 19, 1776.

Parker, present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parker

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup> -

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 21, 17

Parker present

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parker

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 27, 1776.

Capt Parker, present

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parker,

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 4, 1776.

Capt Parker, present.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parker

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**List**

of the names of those Officers absent in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Oct. 5, 1776.

Remarks: Gone for Cloaths for the Reg<sup>t</sup>

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Amistong

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parker

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct. 11, 1776.

Capt Parker, present

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Armistead

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parker

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1776.

Parker, present.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parker

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 25, 1776.

Capt. Parker, absent.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.



P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parker

Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 2, 1776.

Capt Parker, absent.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

140  
Parkhurst, Lemuel

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.2.3 55.5	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov 20 1951, 17

When marched July 13, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

(545i)

*Copyist.*

Parsons, Hezekiah

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37527214	26
2	7245	27
3	7234	28
4	7263	29
5	7272	30
6	7282	31
7	7291	32
8	7302	33
9	7311	34
10	7319	35
11	7321	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Conn.

*Nephecia Parsons*  
*Third* Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *June*, 1776.

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

*Lead*

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 13, 1776.

Capt. Parson, present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Amistong

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parson

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 19, 1776.

Parson, present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parson

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 17

Parson, present.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.



P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 27, 1776.

Capt. Parson, present.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Armistead

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 4, 1776.

Capt. Parson, present.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

Amething

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Hezekiah Parsons*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 5*, 1776.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Parson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct. 11, 1776.

Capt. Parson, present

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

<sup>+</sup>  
Person,

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 20, 1776.

Person, present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Person,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 25, 1776.

Capt. Person, absent

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Amation

f Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Person,

Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the United  
Colonies Commanded by Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 2, 1776.

Capt Person present

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Amesbury

Copyist.

1792  
Pattin, David

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 3	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also



P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Patten  
Lieut, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging June 20, 17

What per month 5 8

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 11

Wages due £12 5 15 0 5

Remarks:

A. Gouglas

Comm.

*Leach,* { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

Remarks:

## Copyist

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Patten

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 20*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 11*, 17

No. of Rations,

Sum Total Due for billit,

Place of Abode,

*Coventry*

No. of Miles,

*150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12.6*

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

P

Sage's Regiment,

Conn.

David Patten

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode,

*Coventry*

No. of Miles,

*129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

*" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

*Amos*

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Patten

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5*, 1776 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Patten

Lieut. { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging \_\_\_\_\_, 17

What Pr Month *£5 - 8*

Months *2*, & Days *10*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£12 12s. 1d.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Not Signed.

W. M. Carr

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Patten

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

under the following heading: "Listed under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
James Clark for six months to go to new york.  
A List of the Company."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Lebanon

July 2, 1776.

LI Not Signed.

Tom Caw

✓ *Perry, Sylvanus*

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



**Conn.**

**Copyist.**

Person, —

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Parsons, Hezekiah

✓ 745-  
Phelps, Ebenezer  
Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Phelps

1 Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Comfort Sage,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. 11, 1776.

1 Lt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Phelps, return'd deserted,  
who was order'd out by a Physician,  
being very sick, & the reason unknown  
of his absence to the Reg<sup>t</sup> & could not  
give intelligence of it himself, by  
reason of his illness, who has recovered  
& return'd to the Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

146  
Phillips, Asa

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Asa Phillips

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Sept 9*, 17

When died, 17

When discharged, 17

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

(545i)

*Spencer*

Copyist.

✓ 177  
*Pintnogle, George*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ✓	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

George Pentnogle

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

When marched *Aug 15*, 17

When died, 17

When discharged, 17

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

*Peru*



148  
Polley, Uriah

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Polley, Uriah

149  
Polly Uriah

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708-1055	26
2	1575	27
3	2175	28
4		29
5		30
6	17	31
7		32
8	7	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Uriah Polly

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 20

Wages due 11 6 8

Remarks:

A. J. Anglin

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Uriah Pally

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *July 3*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *1* 29

Wages due *\$ 3. 517. 10 4*

Remarks:

*R. G. Anglab*

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 28, 17

Time of Marching, July 11, 17

No. of Rations, ----- 13

Sum Total Due for billit, ..... 8 1/2

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, 1570

Sum totall Due for Mileage, 12. 6

Remarks:

Armstrong

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Uriah Polley

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 3*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *28*, to the first Sep<sup>r</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 17s 4d*

Remarks:

Not Signed.

J. M. Caw

8

## Sage's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Uriah Polley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Mileage Roll

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles,

129

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

.. 10.. 9

## Sick at Home,

Remarks:

Armstrong

(b)(5)(i)

Copyist.

P

## Sage's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Uriah Palley

Appears with the rank of 0 on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "An Accom<sup>t</sup> of Colony Guns  
Return<sup>d</sup> & not Return<sup>d</sup>")

No.

$$f \text{ Ret } \frac{d}{n}$$

Remarks:

Armstrong

(545i)

**Copyist.**



763  
*Pomroy, Daniel*

**Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Pomroy

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging June 27, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 4

Wages due £ 4. 55. 12 4

Remarks:

A. G. Douglas

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Pomeroy

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec. 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 20

Wages due 11 6 8

Remarks:

R. Anglin

P

## Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Pomroy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 27, 17

Time of Marching, July 11, 17

No. of Rations, ..... 14

Sum Total Due for billit, 8.9

Place of Abode, Hebron

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, ..... 12 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Armstrong

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Dannil Pomroy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_,

(under the head of "An Accom<sup>t</sup> of Colony Guns  
Return<sup>d</sup> & not Return<sup>d</sup>")

No. *46 Ret<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amstrong*

**Conn.**

Copyright.

*J*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Daniel Smroy*

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£4 4s*

Remarks:

*Sold Not Signed.*

*JAM McLean*

✓ Pond, John

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37. 31545	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Pond

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *July 21*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks:

*Spindel*

182  
Pratt, Cary

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Cary Pratt

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging June 24, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 7

Wages due £ 4. 59. 22 4

Remarks:

A. G. Angles

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Cary Piatt

Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of marching *July 11*, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5 20*

Wages due *11 6 8*

Remarks:

(545)

(Agnew)

Copyist

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Gary Pratt

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 28, 17

Time of Marching, July 11, 17

No. of Rations, 13

Sum Total Due for billit, " 8 " 1 1/2

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12 " 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Gary Pratt

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_ *129* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Total Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 10 " 9* \_\_\_\_\_

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

P

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Cary Pratt

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 24*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *6*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 8 p.*

Remarks:

Not Signed.

John W. Law

✓ 753  
Ranney

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surq. Mate | Surq. Mate  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

Ramsey

Appears with the rank of *Surge's Mate* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment, raised by the State of Connecticut, to join the Continental Army, in June, 1776, with the amount of wages due to each company in said regiment, including the day of their enlistment and the day of their discharge, with allowance to return home,

**(Revolutionary War)**

*Certificate Peckskill*

(dated

*Dec 31*, 1776.

When appointed to service *June 20*, 1776.

When discharged, missing *Dec 30*, 17  
or dead,

In service *6* mos. *11* days.

Wages per month *4*.

Amount of wages *\$ 25 9 4*

Remarks:

*A. Douglas*

✓ 754  
Reynolds, David

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 315 20	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*David Reynolds*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *July 15*, 17

When died, 17

When discharged, 17

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

*Appendix*

✓ 155  
*Richardson, John*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Richardson

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging July 2, 17

What per month 2.

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 . 30

Wages due \$ 3 . 51 . 10 8

Remarks:

A. J. Douglas

R

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Richardson

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted Sep 15, 17

When discharged, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home

Wages due

Remarks: Carried home sick

R. G. Douglas

P

## Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Richardson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, July 2, 17

Time of Marching, July 22, 17

No. of Rations, 20

Sum Total Due for billit, 12.6

Place of Abode, Lebanon

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, 12 6

Remarks:

Annexation

R

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Richardson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_,

(under the head of "An Accom<sup>t</sup> of Colony Guns  
Return<sup>d</sup> & not Return<sup>d</sup>")

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*9 Ret<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*



**Conn.**

**Copyist.**

R | Sage's Regiment. | **Conn.**

John Richardson

....., { Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17 ..

Time of Ingaging July 2, 17 ..

What P<sup>r</sup> Month 2 ..

Months 1, & Days 29, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due £3 18s 8d.

Remarks: ..

.. Not Signed.

Tomblaw

Rider, Joseph

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joseph Rider*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Sage's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5*, 1776 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

157  
Robbins, Josiah

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

R

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Josiah Robbins*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>s</sup> Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5, 1776.*

Remarks: *Sick*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

R

Conn.

Josiah Rootin

Third

Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and War-rants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June

, 17 6

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

Clia

( 545i)

Copyist.



157  
Robinson, Ebenezer

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 215 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_





✓ 159  
Rothbun, Numan

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ----- on a-----

## Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

When marched Aug 13, 17

When died Sept 14, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted -----, 17

Remarks:

(545i)

*Copyist.*

760  
✓ Rudd, Andrew

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2700.1000
2	2000
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
✓ 20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Sage's Regiment.

Comm.

Andrew Rudd

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging July 3, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 29

Wages due £ 3, 5 17, 10 4.

Remarks:

R. Douglas

R

## Sage's Regiment.

Comm.

Andrew Rudd

\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov, 21st, 17.

Time of marching July 22, 17 .

When dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged 20 25, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel

home 5-9

Wages due 10.12.0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

(1545) *Agonglat* Copyist

Copyist

R

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Andrew Rudd

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, July 3, 17

Time of Marching, July 22, 17

No. of Rations, 19

Sum Total Due for billit, " 10 " 10 1/2

Place of Abode, Lebanon

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12 " 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Amos

R

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Andrew Rudd

Appears with the rank of on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, 129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, " 10 " 9

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

Armstrong

(545i)

Copyist.



B

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Andrew Rudd

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Colo Sage Regt From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 3*, 17

What Pr Month *£<sup>n</sup> 2*

Months *1*, & Days *28*, to the first Sep<sup>r</sup>.

Wages Due *£<sup>n</sup> 3 17s 4d*

Remarks:

Roll Not Signed.

*J. M. Caw*

*Rude, Jeremiah*  
**Sage's**  
**Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jeremiah Rude

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging July 2, 17

What per month

Months and days to 1st Sept / 30

Wages due \$ 5 18 08

Remarks:

(545)

A. J. Anglin

Copyist

*AK*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jeremiah Kude*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time of marching *July 22*, 17 .

When dead, 17 .

When deserted, 17 .

When discharged, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home

Wages due

Remarks: *Carried home sick*

(545)

*H. Anglin*  
Copyist

**Conn.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, July 2, 17 .

Time of Marching, July 22, 17 .

No. of Rations, 20

Sum Total Due for billit, 12.6

Place of Abode, Cornwall

No. of Miles, 1500

Sum totall Due for Mileage, 12 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rude*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated' \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, *10 " 9*

Sick at Home, *Jeremiah Rude*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amncting*

*R*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jeremiah Rude*

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *July 2*, 17 .

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *L 2*

Months *1*, & Days *29*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *L 3 18s 8d*

Remarks:

Roll Not Signed.

*J. M. Lewis*

152  
Russell, Giles

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Col. | Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



R | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Giles Russel Lt. Col: \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service  
of the United Colonies, commanded  
by Comfort Sage, Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 27, 1776.

\* This name appears on this

Return only as signature.

Number of record:

5.

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

R | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Giles Russel Lt. Col: \*

Appears on a

Weekly Return  
of the Regt of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by  
Comfort Sage Esq:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 2, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Weekly Return only  
as signature.

Number of record:  
100

(545i)

Ameston

Copyist.

R

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Giles Russell

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

Pay Abstract

of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment, raised by the State of Connecticut, to join the Continental Army, in June, 1776, with the amount of wages due to each company in said regiment, including the day of their enlistment and the day of their discharge, with allowance to return home,

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate of Service  
dated Dec 31, 1776.

When appointed to service June 20, 1776.

When discharged, missing or dead, Jan 1, 1777.

In service 6 mos. 13 days.

Wages per month 12. 0. 0

Amount of wages \$ 77. 4

Remarks:

A. G. Douglas

163  
Sabin, Israel

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

*Israel Tabins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *July 15*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*

✓ 1764  
Sage

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Serg't Major

Serg't Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Sage's Regiment. Conn.

Sage

Appears with the rank of *Sgt May* on a

## Pay Abstract

of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment, raised by the State of Connecticut, to join the Continental Army, in June, 1776, with the amount of wages due to each company in said regiment, including the day of their enlistment and the day of their discharge, with allowance to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

Certificate dated Pecks Hills

20 cc 31, 17/6.

When appointed to service *June 20*, 1776.

When discharged, missing or dead, } Dec 30, 17 .

In service 6 mos. 11 days.

Wages per month 2,14.0

Amount of wages £ 17. 3. 4.

Remarks:

(545)

Agarwal

Copyist



*Sage Comfort*  
**Sage's**  
**Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Colonel*

*Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37562	26	39110587
2	37562	27	39110527
3	37562	28	39110654
4	37562	29	39117661
5	37562	30	39117655
6	37562	31	39117649
7	37562	32	39117640
8	37562	33	39117655
9	37562	34	39117627
10	37562	35	39117622
11	37562	36	39117617
12	37562	37	39117612
13	37562	38	39117607
14	37562	39	39117618
15	37562	40	39117615
16	37562	41	
17	39125814	42	
18	39116060	43	
19	39118878	44	
20	39110860	45	
21	39111270	46	
22	39111131	47	
23	39111091	48	
24	39111050	49	
25	39110951	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Comfort Sage

Appears with the rank of Col on a

### Pay Abstract

of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment, raised by the State of Connecticut, to join the Continental Army, in June, 1776, with the amount of wages due to each company in said regiment, including the day of their enlistment and the day of their discharge, with allowance to return home,

(Revolutionary War)

Certificate Peckskells

dated

Dec 31, 1776.

When appointed to service June 20, 1776.

When discharged, missing or dead, Dec 30, 1776.

In service 6 mos. 11 days.

Wages per month 15 0 0

Amount of wages £ 95 10

Remarks:

A. J. Young

S | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Comfort Sage Col<sup>d</sup> \*  
Appears on a

Return  
of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service  
of the United Colonies, commanded  
by Comfort Sage, Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War,  
dated Sept. 13, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only as signature  
and in caption.

number of record  
2

(545i)

Armstrong  
Copyist.

S | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Comfort Sage, Col: \*

Appears on a

Weekly Return

of the Regt of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Comfort  
Sage Esq:

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 19, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Weekly Return only as  
signature and in caption.

Number of record:

3.

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

S | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Comfort Sage, Col<sup>o</sup> \*

Appears on a

Weekly Return

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by  
Comfort Sage Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 21, 17

\* This name appears on this Weekly Return only  
as signature. and in caption.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Amstony

Copyist.

S | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Comfort Sage, Esq<sup>r</sup> \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United Colonies, com-  
manded by Comfort Sage, Esq<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated, Sept. 27, 1776,

\* This name appears on this Return in caption

number of record:

5

(545i)

Annals

Copyist.

S | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Comfort Sage, Col: \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service  
of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by Comfort Sage, Esq: \*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Oct. 4, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only as signature  
and in caption.

Number of record:

6.

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

S | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Comfort Sage, Col: \*  
Appears on a

List  
of the names of those Officers absent  
in Col: Sage's Regt.

(Revolutionary War,  
dated Oct. 5, 1776.

\* This name appears on this List only as signature.

Number of record.  
1.

(545i)

Armstrong  
f Copyist.

S | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Comfort Sage, Col<sup>o</sup> \*

Appears on a

List

of the names of the Officers in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage's Reg<sup>t</sup> in Camp.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* This name appears on this List only as signature.

Number of record.

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.



S | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Comfort Sage, Col: \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the Service  
of the United Colonies, commanded  
by Comfort Sage, Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 11, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only as signature  
and in caption.

Number of records:

7

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

S | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Comfort Sage, Esq<sup>r</sup> \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot in the Service  
of the United Colonies Commanded  
by Comfort Sage, Esq<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Oct 20, 1776,

\* This name appears on this Return in caption.

Number of record:  
8.

(545i)

Armistead

Copyist.

S | Sage's Regiment | Comm.

Comfort Sage, Esq. \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regt of Foot in the Service  
of the United Colonies Commanded  
by Comfort Sage, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Oct. 25, 1776,

\* This name appears on this Return in caption

Number of record:  
9.

(546i)

Amesbury

Copyist.

S | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Comfort Sage, Esq. \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regt. of Foot in the Service of  
the United Colonies Commanded by  
Comfort Sage, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Nov. 2, 1776,

\* This name appears on this Return in caption.

Number of record:

10.

(545i)

Amesbury

Copyist.

S | Sage's Regiment | Conn.

Sage, Coll: \*

Appears on a

Mileage Roll

of Capt. James Clark's Company,  
Coll: Sage's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, not dated, 17 ,

\* This name appears on this Mileage Roll in  
caption.

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

S | Sage's Regiment | Comm

Sage Col \*

Appears on a

Billeting & Mileage Roll  
of Capt James Clark's Company,  
Col: Sage's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, not dated, 17 ,

\* This name appears on this Billeting & Mileage  
Roll in caption and endorsement.

S

Conn.

\* Comfort Sage

Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

### Proclamation

of Jonathan Trumbull, Governor Colony of Connecticut, "That three Regiments be forthwith raised in this Colony, by voluntary Inlistments \* \* \* And the said Regiments are to be commanded as follows, viz. The first by Col. James Wadsworth Lt Col Comfort Sage and Maj<sup>r</sup> Dyar Throope—the 2<sup>d</sup> by Col. Erastus Wolcott Lt Col Fisher Gay and Maj<sup>r</sup> John Chester—the 3<sup>d</sup> by Col. John Douglas Lt Col W<sup>m</sup> Danielson and Maj<sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown."

(Revolutionary War.)

Proclamation dated Lebanon, Conn

Jan<sup>y</sup> 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

Hammelm

(544)

Copyist.

*S*

Conn.

*Comfort Sage*

*Col*, *Third*

Battalion.

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*June*, 1776.

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

**59**

( 545i )

*Kiaut*

Copyist.



*S* | *1* | *Comm*

Appears with the rank of *Sage*  
*Colo* on a

**List**  
of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the  
Command of Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated  
*Oct. 3*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

**27**  
(545m)

*L. B. Borman*  
Copyist.

*J.*

*Conn  
Militia*

*Comfort Sage*  
*Coll* *Connecticut Militia*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Jan 1*, 1777,

and the latest *Feb 8*, 1777.

Vol. 143, page *114*

(545i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*S* | |

*Jager*

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,  
on a

**Return**

of The Forces under the Command of Gen<sup>l</sup> Lee  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Nov 24*, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Number of record.

**131**

(548d)

*Not filled*

Copyist.

*S*

*Comm*

*Sage*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>t</sup>, 1776 .*

Detail of the Piquet:

Brigade,

*Wadsworth*

Reg<sup>t</sup>,

*Sage*

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

; Sub.,

; Serj<sup>t</sup>,

Corp.,

; D & fife,

; Privits,

Remarks:

*No piquet*

Number of record

**74**

(5487)

*W.P. Ripley*

*Copyist.*

*S* *Com.*  
*age*  
Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

\*  
*Return can be supplied from  
Genl Return of Sept 25, 1776*

Number of record :

**36**

( 548d )

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

*S*

*Com*

*Sage*  
*Colo Genl Wadsworths Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service  
of the united States of America under the im-  
mediate command of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> & Commander in Chief  
&c &c

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Harlem Heights*  
*Oct 5*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

(5487)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

S

Return

Sage  
Colo. Gen Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

H. Dwyer

July 20, 1776

Remarks:

6 Co

Number of record:

44

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

*S*

*11*

*Sage*  
*Colo. Gen. Madsenworths Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters*

*July 27*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*40*

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



*Sage*  
*Colo. Genl. Wadsworth's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters*  
*Aug 3*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*39*  
.....  
(548d)

*Hustin*

Copyist.

*S*

*12 mm*

*Sage*  
*Colo Genl Wadsworths Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 14, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*38*

(548d)

*Adustin*

Copyist.

*S*

*Sage*  
*Colo, G. Wadsworth's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United States of America  
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Height of Harlem*  
*Sept 28*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(5482)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*S*

*Sage*  
*Col, Genl. Wadsworth's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the united States  
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies  
commanded by his Excell<sup>y</sup> George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 21*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record :

**33**

(548d)

*Justin*

Copyist.

S

Sage  
Colo., Gen. Madau's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Qrs

July 13

, 1776.

Remarks:

"3 Comp Colo Sage"

Number of record:

39

(5484)

J. Austin

Copyist.

*S*

*Cham.*

*Colo*

*Sage*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United States commanded by B. G. Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Nov. 2*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**219**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*S*

*(1)*

*Colo*

*Sage*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the free  
& independent States of America Commanded  
by Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Valentine Hill*

*Oct 20*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**218**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist

*S*

*Comm.*

*Colo*

*Sage*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 12*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

*217*

( 5482 )

*J. Huston*

Copyist.



*S*

*Com*

*Col*

*Sage*

Appears on a

**Duty Return**

of Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct 5*, 1776.

Remarks:

*"Field Officers fit for duty"*

Number of record:

**216**

(548d)

*Huston*

Copyist.

*S* | *Comm.*

*Coll* *Sage*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Duty Return**

of Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 5*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**216**

(548d)

*H. Austin*

Copyist.

S

K

Coll

Sage

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 3, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record :

215

( 548d )

Justin

Copyist.

*S*

*Rank*

*Colo*

*Sage*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 28*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

*214*

( 548d )

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*S*

*Com.*

*Colo* *Sage*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 21*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

*213*

( 548d )

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*S*

*Com*

*Sage*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 19*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

*212*

( 548d )

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*S*

*Page*

*Colo*

*Sage*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 13*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*211*

( 548d )

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*J. Lee* *Return*  
*Page 1*  
*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,  
on a

**Return**

of the Continental Troops under the Command of  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Lee

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *North Castle*  
*Nov 16*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**130**

( 548d )

*J. Lee*

Copyist.



*S* | *Page*  
*Col*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*July 17, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Grand Battery*

Field Officer, *1*; Lieut. Col<sup>s</sup>,

Captains, *3*; Sub<sup>s</sup>, *7*; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, *10*

Corp<sup>s</sup>, *10*; Drums or fifes, *4*; Privates, *150*

Centries:

By Day, *30*; By Night, *50*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Col Sage*

At What Hour of the Night, *1<sup>o</sup> Clock*

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*28*  
(548.2)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

156  
Shepard, Henry  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

---

---

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with.*

Sheppard, Henry.

✓  
*Shepherd, Abraham*

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Conn.

Appears with the rank of LT on a

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Sep 26, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

*Copyist.*

*S*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Abraham Shepherd*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Sage's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 5*, 1776.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amshong*

Copyist.

✓ 163  
Shepherd, Josiah  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.

Josiah Shepherd

## Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

When marched Aug 13, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

*Arundel*  
Copyist

✓ 169  
*Shepherd, Stephen*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Coun.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

When marched Sept 24, 17.

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

---

Handel

(545i) *[Signature]* *Convict*

Copyright.

\_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Spiegel

*Copyist.*

170  
\* *Shepherd, Henry*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

*Henry Sheppard*

-----, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17 .

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4 s.*

Remarks:-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

*J. M. Cleary*

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Henry Sheppard

Appears with the rank of on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, Norwalk

Place of Abode, Coventry

No. of Miles, 75

Sum Total Due for Mileage, " 7 " 11

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

Amos J

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Henry Shepard<sup>+</sup>

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17 .

Time of marching July 11, 17 .

When dead . . . , 17 .

When deserted . . . , 17 .

When discharged Nov 14, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel

home 4 13

Wages due 1 17 4

Remarks: . . . . .

(545)

A. J. Anglin

Copyist

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Henry Shepard

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of engaging

June 27, 17

What per month

2

Months and days to 1st Sept

2 . 4

Wages due

\$ 4. 55. 12 1/2

Remarks:

(545)

R. G. Douglas

Copyist.

*S*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Henry Shepard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 27*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 11*, 17

No. of Rations, *14*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 8 " 9*

Place of Abode, *Coventry*

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

171  
*Shuntep, Jeremiah*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37, 352, 6</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Conn.**

Jeremiah Shuntep

## Roll

(Revolutionary War,)

When marched July 15, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist.*

172  
Smith, David

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Smith

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the names of those Officers absent in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Oct. 5, 1776.*

Remarks: *Sick*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

✓ 1793  
*Spaulding, Abel*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Abel Spaulding*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *July 15*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spaulding*

✓ 174  
*Spaulding, Barzitt*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Musician* | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37 3522</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.

Appears with the rank of Musician on a

## Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

When marched July 15, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

---

.....

---

.....

.....

\_\_\_\_\_ period

(545i)

*Copyist.*



✓ 175  
Spaulding, Philip  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/3/5 20	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .



Conn.

Philip Spaulding

## Roll

(Revolutionary War,

Not dated

July 15

### When died

## When discharged

## When deserted

Remarks:

*Gravel*  
Copyist

*Copyist.*

✓ 176  
*Spaulding, Simon*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

dated not dated, 17 .

When marched July 15, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

✓ 177  
*Spaulding, Timothy*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37353</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Timothy Spaulding*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17. .

When marched *Aug 25*, 17. .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17. .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spaulding*

REV. W. J. *Sages Regt*  
Statement of Service Reference *Ship*

*Spaulding Timothy*  
(Name.)  
*Cann*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Timothy Spaulding*  
*appears without rank*  
*on an undated roll*  
*of Capt John Dixson's*  
*Co. Sages Regt Cann*  
*which shows:*

*marched Aug 25 17—*  
*No other Record*

*3'0*  
*5-20-16*

*Johnson*  
*M.H.*

Write nothing above this line.

1.1.

2132

17

The records of this office show that one Timothy A. Muldoon, rank not stated, served in the war of the Revolution as a member of Captain John Dixon's Company, 2nd Regiment of Connecticut Troops. His name appears on a muster roll, which shows that he marched August 15, 1776, in the record of which he bore arms.

The records also show that the  
 Timothy Galding, who was listed  
 served in the 1st of the 1st  
 as a member of the 1st of the 1st  
 Company, 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 Connection with the 1st of the 1st  
 on 1st of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 which is the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 1, 1770, and the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 1770, and the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
 month of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st

H. H. Lane



✓ 1772  
*Sprague, John*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Sprague

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging June 27, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 4

Wages due \$ 4. 55. 10 4

Remarks:

Agar

*S*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Sprague*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of marching *July 22*, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Months' and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *1. 9.*

Wages due *10. 12. 0*

Remarks:

*A. J. Angell*

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Sprague

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 27, 17

Time of Marching, July 22, 17

No. of Rations, 25

Sum Total Due for billit, 15. 7 1/2

Place of Abode, Coventry

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, 12. 6

Remarks:

Amesbury

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Mileage Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 .

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, 129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, " 10 " 9

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Sprague*

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated* 17

Time of Ingaging *me 27*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *2*

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 4 s*

Remarks:

*John Sprague*

✓ 179  
Starr,

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Armorer

Armorer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Slarr

Appears with the rank of *Armourer* on a

### Pay Abstract

of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment, raised by the State of Connecticut, to join the Continental Army, in June, 1776, with the amount of wages due to each company in said regiment, including the day of their enlistment and the day of their discharge, with allowance to return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

*Certificate*  
dated *Peckskill*

*Dec 31*, 1776.

When appointed to service *June 20*, 1776.

When discharged, missing *Dec 30*, 17  
or dead,

In service *6* mos. *11* days.

Wages per month *6* " "

Amount of wages *\$ 38. 4* "

Remarks:

*A. G. G. G. G. G.*

✓ [180] Steward, Leaser

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 3, 54, 7	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Conn.**

Ceaser Steward

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

When marched July 20, 17.

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist.*

✓ 181  
Stodard, Joshua  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32, 3, 566
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: ✓

See also

*S*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joshua Stodard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *July 15*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*

✓ 172  
*Strong, Jedediah, Jr*

**Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2708256</i>	26
2 <i>565</i>	27
3 <i>87</i>	28
4 <i>5</i>	29
5 <i>10000</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jed<sup>h</sup> Strong, Jun<sup>r</sup>

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of engaging

Aug 14, 17

What per month

2

Months and days to 1st Sept

18

Wages due

\$ 1 . 5 4

Remarks:

A. G. Angles

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jed<sup>h</sup> Strong Jun<sup>r</sup>

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17 .

Time of marching Aug 27, 17 .

When dead, 17 .

When deserted, 17 .

When discharged Dec 25, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 4 4

Wages due 6 5 4.

Remarks:

1545)

Aganagla

Copyist

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jed<sup>h</sup> Strong, Jun<sup>r</sup>*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging, *Aug. 14*, 17 .

Time of Marching, *Aug. 27*, 17 .

No. of Rations, *13*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 8 " 1 1/2*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amstrong*

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Jedidiah Strong, Jr.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_

129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_

" 10 " 9

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Amstrong



*S*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jedediah Strong*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *Aug 14*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months, & Days *17*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *17 s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

*all Not Seen*

*J. M. Law*

✓ 183  
Sweetland, Eli

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Eli Sweetland

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of engaging

June 27, 17

What per month

2

Months and days to 1st Sept

2

4

Wages due

\$ 4. 35. 10 4

Remarks:

(545)

A. G. Angell

Copyist.

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Eli Swelland

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 5 20

Wages due 11 6 1

Remarks:

(545)

R. G. Anglin

Copyist

Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 27, 17

Time of Marching, July 11, 17

No. of Rations, 14

Sum Total Due for billit, 8.9

Place of Abode, Hebron

No. of Miles, ----- 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, 12 6

Remarks:

Amos 10

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Eli Sweetland

Appears with the rank of on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Brompond

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles,

129

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

" 10 " 9

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

Armstrong

*S*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Eli Sweetland*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 27*, 17

What Pr Month

Months *2*, & Days *3*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *\$4 40*

Remarks:

*Tom Caw*

✓ 1787  
*Swift, William*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....



S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Wm Swift

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of engaging

July 2, 17

What per month

2

Months and days to 1st Sept

1 . 30

Wages due

\$ 3. 518. 20 8

Remarks:

R. G. Douglas

Comm.

Yrs. Swift

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 22, 17

When dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged Dec. 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel home 5-9.

Wages due 10-12-0.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

J. B. Donald  
 Co.

*Copyist*

*W*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Swift*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated.*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging, *July 2*, 17 .

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17 .

No. of Rations, *20*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 12.. 6*

Place of Abode, *Lebanon*

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12.. 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*



## Sage's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Will<sup>m</sup> Swift

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Mileage Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode,

Lebanon

No. of Miles,

129

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

109

## Sick at Home,

Remarks:

Armstrong

*Copyist.*

184-a  
Swift, William 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141360	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Wm Swift 3rd

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 2*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *29*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 18s 8d*

Remarks:

of Signed.

Wm Swift

195  
Swittland, Eli

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Swetland, Eli



186  
Tilden, Eben<sup>r</sup>

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32282266	26
2 1000	27
3 32282266	28
4 4227	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*T*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Eben Tilden*

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *July 2*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *1* . *30*

Wages due *£ 3 8 10 8*

Remarks:

*A. G. Angles*

**Comm.**

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

15454

5) *Agincourt* (Co)

**Copyist**

*J*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Eben. Tilden*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of Ingaging, \_\_\_\_\_ *July 2* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of Marching, \_\_\_\_\_ *July 22* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

No. of Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ *20* \_\_\_\_\_.

Sum Total Due for billit, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 12 " 6* \_\_\_\_\_.

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_ *150* \_\_\_\_\_.

Sum totall Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 12 " 6* \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Amstrong*

*J*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ebenezer Tilden*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>d</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated, 17*

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_ *129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_ *" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amstrong*

*T*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Tilden*

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *July 7*, 17 .

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *1*, & Days *29*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 3 18<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

*Not Signed*

*J. M. Law*

187  
Tisdale, Solomon

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

Sol<sup>o</sup> Tisdale

Sgt, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17.

Time of engaging July 20, 17.

What per month 2 8

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 12

Wages due £ 3 . 5 7

Remarks:

Agouglas

T

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Solomon Fisdale

Sgt, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching Aug 3, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Dec 25, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 4 28

Wages due 11. 16. 10.

Remarks:

(545)

(Agongla)

Copyist



7

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Solomon Tisdale*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *July 20*, 17

Time of Marching, *Aug. 3*, 17

No. of Rations, *14*

Sum Total Due for billit, "*8. 9*

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, "*12. 6*

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

*T*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Solomon Tisdale*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles,

*129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

*" 10.. 7*

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

(545i)

Copyist.

*J*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Solomon Tisdale*

*Sergt.* { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 20*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2 - 8*

Months *1*, & Days *11*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 2 13s 7d*

Remarks:

*all Not Paid*

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*T*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Solomon Tisdale*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List

under the following heading: "Listed under Cap<sup>t</sup>  
James Clark for six months to go to new york.  
A List of the Company."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Lebanon*

*July 2*

, 1776.

List Not Signed.

*Wm McLean*

✓ 188  
Titus, Comfort

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-1-5-2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Comfort Titus

Appears with the rank of

Agt on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

When marched

July 15, 17

When died

, 17

When discharged

, 17

When deserted

, 17

Remarks:

(545i)

Specdel

Copyist.

✓ 179  
Titus, Ebenezer

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

T | Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

Ebenzer Titus

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

When marched Aug 25, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged Nov 19, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Spindel



190  
Tracey, Solomon

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Tracy, Solomon

XO  
Tracy Solomon

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Solomon Tracy*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not stated, 17*

Time of engaging

*June 28, 17*

What per month

*2*

Months and days to 1st Sept

*1 . 12*

Wages due

*\$ 2 . 51 6*

Remarks:

*Dead Aug 9"*

*Agougeas*

T

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Solomon Tracy

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead Aug 9, 17

When deserted , 17

When discharged , 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 29 days

Wages due 1 16 8

Remarks:

Agarab

**Conn.**

-----, { Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

11 Not Signed.

Wm McLean

**Conn.**

Solomon Tracy

## Billeting and Mileage Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

not dated, 17

June 28, 17

July 11, 17

13

" 8. 16

150

" 12 " 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Brushing

*T*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Solomon Tracy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Total Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*



✓  
Tuel,

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr.

Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



**Comm.**

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

of the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers of Colonel Comfort Sage's Regiment, raised by the State of Connecticut, to join the Continental Army, in June, 1776, with the amount of wages due to each company in said regiment, including the day of their enlistment and the day of their discharge, with allowance to return home,

lated

When appointed to service June 20, 1776.

When discharged, missing or dead, Dec 30, 17

In service 6 mos. 11 days.

Wages per month 5 10 0

Amount of wages 235.04

Remarks:

(545)

Agaveglia

Copyright

Vetch, David

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: -

✓ See also -

V.

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

David Vetch.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Aug 25, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

194  
Waterman, Abraham

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37131500	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also, \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Abraham Waterman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sep 24*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged *Nov 20*, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Guadel*  
Copyist.

795  
Waterman, William

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

William Waterman

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Aug 13, 17

When died, 17

When discharged Nov 16, 17

When deserted, 17

Remarks:

Spindel



✓ 196  
Wattles, Charles

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



OK

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Charles Wattles

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of engaging

June 28, 17

What per month

2

Months and days to 1st Sept

2 . 3

Wages due

\$ 4 . 54

Remarks:

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

*Y*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Charles O'Valles*

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of marching *July 11*, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Dec 31*, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5 - 20*

Wages due *11. 6. 8.*

Remarks:

*A. G. Angles*

11

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Charles Nuttles

-----, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 28*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *2*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 2 s 8 d*

Remarks:-----

all Not Signed.

*J. M. Lewis*

*H*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Charles Wattle*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *June 28*, 17

Time of Marching, *July 11*, 17

No. of Rations, *13*

Sum Total Due for billit, " *8* " *1 1/2*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " *12* " *6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amstrong*

# Conn.

**Copyist.**

✓  
*West, Ebenezer*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 39122152	32
8 39123656	33
9 39122370	34
10 34122437	35
11 34122437	36
12	37
13	38
14 39190869	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Ebenezer West

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, June 20, 17

Time of Marching, July 22, 17

No. of Rations,

Sum Total Due for billit,

Place of Abode, Lebanon

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12..6

Remarks:

Armstrong

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ebenezer West*

*Sent,* { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time of marching *July 22*, 17 .

When dead ., 17 .

When deserted ., 17 .

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *5 - 9*

Wages due *29 3 7*

Remarks:

*Agan*



Of

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Eben<sup>d</sup> West

Lieut, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging , 17

What per month 5 8

Months and days to 1st Sept 2 11

Wages due £ 12. 5 15. 0 5

Remarks:

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist

Ebenezer West  
Hdys

## Account of Debts

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 3*, 1782

Officer's name, Cleazer West

Rank, *Adjutant*

Corps, *Edy 2 Regt*

Amount

20.2.3

6, 3, 5

37.75-

Total

263.13.1

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Scottme

*Copyist.*

27

Conn.

Elan West

Third

Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June

, 1776.

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

Liad

( 545i )

Copyist.

*N*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ebenezer West*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From,

Place of Abode,

*Lebanon*

No. of Miles,

*129*

Sum Total Due for Mileage,

*" 10 " 9*

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

*Armstrong*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ebenezer West*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the names of those Officers absent in Col<sup>o</sup>  
Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5, 1776.*

Remarks: *Sick*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

W

Ebenr West

Adjut, Connect Militia

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, June 10, 1777.

When taken, x, 17.

Where taken, Crossin Sound

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(518d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

*W*

*Ebenezer West*

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Amboy*

*Mar 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**6**

*Blairson*

(545m )

Copyist.

W

Ebenezer West

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Nov 22*

*Aug 22*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

*Blanton*

Copyist.



W 1

Ebenezer West

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a  
Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Nov 21st*

, 17

Evts, *E*

Corps, *Conn<sup>t</sup> M.*

When taken, *10. Dec*, 1777.

Where taken, *Cys. Decant*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

*J. M. Weaver*

Copyist.

W

Conn

(Ebene)zar West

Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission June 10, 1777...

Corps Connecticut Militia

When taken December 10, 1777

Where taken crossing the Sound.

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

*W* Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

*Ebenezer West*

*Lieut*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *June 20*, 17 .

What Pr Month *£ 5-8*

Months *2*, & Days *10*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 12 128 1d.*

Remarks: *oil Not Signed.*

*John W. Lewis*

*W* Sage's Regiment. | Conn.

*Chen<sup>r</sup> West*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

under the following heading: "Listed under Capt  
James Clark for six months to go to new york.  
A List of the Company."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Lebanon*  
*July 2*, 1776.

LI Not Signed.

*J. M. Caw*

1941  
West, Nathaniel

Sage's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Nathaniel West*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>d</sup> Sages Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5, 1776.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

*Copyist.*

27 | Conn.

Nathl West  
Third Battalion.

Appears on a  
**List\***  
under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_  
June, 1776.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.



✓ 199  
Whelar, Josiah

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



24

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Josiah Wheeler

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 13*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*

*Wherler, Moses*

**Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Moses Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Sep 9*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*

251  
*Whitmore, Jacob*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

87

Conn.

Jacob Whitmore

Third

Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

Staff

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jacob Whitmore*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**List**

of the names of the Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Sage's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in Camp

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 5, 1776.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

✓ 202  
Wilkerson, James  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37. 2. 5. 6.	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Mickelson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 13*, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged *Nov 13*, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Spencer*

Copyist.



✓ 203  
William, Samson

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of Captain John Dixon's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17.

When marched Aug 25, 17 .

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist.*

✓ 264  
Williams, Benjamin

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 600	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

## Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

When marched Aug 25, 17

When died \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted -----, 17

Remarks:

Grevel

905  
*Williams, Ezekiel*  
Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*OK*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ezekiel Williams*

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *June 28*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *2* . *3*

Wages due *\$4.54*

Remarks:

*A. G. Gage*

OK

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Ezekiel Williams

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching July 11, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Nov 19, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 4 13

Wages due 8 17 4

Remarks:

A. J. Angles



W

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Ezekiel Williams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of Ingaging, \_\_\_\_\_ *June 28* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of Marching, \_\_\_\_\_ *July 11* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

No. of Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ *13* \_\_\_\_\_.

Sum Total Due for billit, \_\_\_\_\_ *8 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_ *150* \_\_\_\_\_.

Sum totall Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_ *12 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*



W

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Ezekiel Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, Norwalk

Place of Abode,

No. of Miles, 75

Sum Total Due for Mileage, " 7 " 11

Sick at Home,

Remarks:

Amos

*W*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ezekiel Williams*

{ Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *June 28*, 17

What Pr Month *£ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *2*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *£ 4 2 s 8 d.*

Remarks:

*Not Signed.*

*J. M. Cant*

Write nothing above this line.

Ezekiel Williams, rank not  
stated, Capt. James Clark's  
Co., Col. Sages Comm. Reg't  
(Rev. war)

Undated pay roll of Capt. James  
Clark's Co. in Col. Sages Reg't  
from their enlisting to the  
first of Sept. 1776 shows

Time of engaging June 28

Undated billeting and mileage  
roll of the Co. shows

Time of engaging, June 28.

" " marching, July 11.

Undated Co. pay roll shows.

Time of marching, July 11.

When discharged Nov. 19.

Months and days to 31 Dec, in-  
cluding travel home, 4 1/2

Undated mileage roll shows  
that he

marched from Norwood.

256  
✓ Williams, John

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Dixson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 25*, 17 .

When died *Nov 9*, 17 .

When discharged, 17 .

When deserted, 17 .

Remarks:

(545i)

*Spencer*

Copyist.

✓ 267  
Wood, Josiah

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

OK

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Josiah Wood

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of engaging

July 20, 17

What per month

2

Months and days to 1st Sept

1 . 12

Wages due

£ 2 5 / 6

Remarks:

A. Gargale

W

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Josiah Wood

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time of marching *Aug. 9*, 17 .

When dead, 17 .

When deserted, 17 .

When discharged *Nov. 23*, 17 .

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *3-25*,

Wages due *7-13-4*.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd



W

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Josiah Wood*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col<sup>d</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging, *July 20*, 17

Time of Marching, *Aug 3*, 17

No. of Rations, *14*

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 8" 9*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150*

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12" 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armstrong*

*W*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Josiah Wood*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

*Hanford*

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, \_\_\_\_\_

*105*

Sum Total Due for Mileage, \_\_\_\_\_

*" 8 " 9*

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*M*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Josiah Wood*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Ingaging *July 20*, 17

What P<sup>r</sup> Month *L 2*

Months *1*, & Days *11*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *L 2 14s 8d*

Remarks:

*Not Signed*

*J W Mearns*

208  
Woodwarth, Walter

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Woodworth, Walter

✓ 214  
*Woodworth, Ashel*

**Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 35-32 7117	28
4 4921	29
5 307	30
6 357	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*M*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Michael Woodworth*

-----, { Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging *June 28*, 17 .

What Pr Month *\$ 2*

Months *2*, & Days *2*, to the first Sep<sup>t</sup>.

Wages Due *\$ 4 2 s. 8 c*

Remarks:-----

Roll Not Signed.

*J. M. Can*

*W*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ashel Woodward*

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of engaging *June 28*, 17

What per month *2*

Months and days to 1st Sept *2* . *3*

Wages due *\$4* *\$4*

Remarks:

(545)

*A. G. Douglas*

Copyist

*A*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Aschel Woodward*

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of marching *July 11*, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home *1 20*

Wages due *11 6 8*

Remarks:

*A. G. Gouglas*



*W* |

Sage's Regiment.

| Conn.

*Aschel Woodworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Time of Ingaging, *June 28*, 17 .

Time of Marching, *July 22*, 17 .

No. of Rations, *24* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Total Due for billit, *" 15 "* \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, *150* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum totall Due for Mileage, *" 12 " 6 "* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amstrong*

*W*

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

*Asahel Woodworth*

Appears with the rank of.....on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17, ,

(under the head of "An Accom<sup>t</sup> of Colony Guns  
Return<sup>d</sup> & not Return<sup>d</sup>")

No. *56 Returned*

Remarks: .....

*Amstrong*

(545i)

Copyist.

**Conn.**

**Copyist.**

973 - E. ch  
X Woodward, Walter

Sage's  
Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Of

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Walter Woodward

-----, { Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of engaging July 22, 17

What per month 2

Months and days to 1st Sept 1 . 10

Wages due \$ 2 . 513. 12 4

Remarks:

A. G. Douglas

74

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Walter Woodward

{ Captain James Clark's Company in  
Col. Sage's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of marching Aug 3, 17

When dead, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged Mar 23, 17

Months and days to 31 Dec., including travel  
home 3 25

Wages due 7 13 4

Remarks:

Agarlas

W

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Walter Woodward

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting and Mileage Roll**

of Cap' James Clark's Company Col' Sage Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Time of Ingaging, July 22, 17

Time of Marching, Aug. 3, 17

No. of Rations, 12

Sum Total Due for billit, " 7" 6

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, 150

Sum totall Due for Mileage, " 12" 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Amstrong

W

Sage's Regiment.

Conn.

Walter Woodworth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Clark's Company Coll<sup>o</sup> Sage's  
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Place March<sup>d</sup> From, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Miles, 129

Sum Total Due for Mileage, " 10 " 09 -

Sick at Home, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Armstrong



**Conn.**

-----, { Capt James Clark's Company in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Sage Reg<sup>t</sup> From their Inlisting  
to the first of Sep<sup>t</sup>, 1776.

all Not Signed.

**Copyist.**

# CAPTION CARDS.

## ABSTRACT

— OF —

# Selden's Regiment, Connecticut. ( Revolutionary War. )

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

# Deledens Regiment, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Abstract.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Wages due the Field Staff & Warrent Officers & the several Companies in the late Colo Deledens Regiment now commanded by Lieut Colo Latimer from the time of their appointment to the day of discharge including the day of enlistment & discharge, also the proper allowance for travel home at 20 miles per day.

Amount Field & Staff	L. 407. 8. 12. 2. 6
Capt Spier Company	957 1. 6 1/2
Wesley	882 18. 10
Chapmans	807 4. 1
Willers	801 16. 3
Binghams	641 12. 6
Belchers	948 1. 4
Holmes'	1115 3. 8
Wentworths	1062 4. 3
Total Amount	L. 7593. 16. 11 1/2
Equal to	15312 Dollars + 5/8 of a dollar.
Jonathan Latimer Lt Colo	

Having examined the above abstract find the same to be justly and truly charged and computed including the day of enlistment & also the day of discharge, with the allowance of one day for every twenty miles travel in returning home from the place where discharged, and

over

Spang

37082366

37082366

37082366

Also the money advanced as  
wages to sundry soldiers who have  
deserted, to the best of my knowledge  
& belief.

Peek's Kill, Decr. 31. 1776.

James Maden with Brig Genl.  
E. Arnold & find the carrying out  
just as at the several Rates  
against them affixed & footings.

E. B. Huntington D. P. M. Genl.  
To Eben Huntington Depy Pay  
Master Genl. Pro. Genl. Prov.

Sic. Pay to Lt. Col. Jonathan Latimer  
Twenty five thousand three hundred &  
twelve Dollars & 56<sup>cs</sup> of a dollar in  
full of the within abstract for  
which this shall be your sufficient  
warrant.

Given &c. under my hand at  
Peek's Kill the 31<sup>st</sup> Day of Decr. 1776.

Recd at Peek's Kill the 31 Day of  
Decr. 1776. of Eben Huntington Esq.  
Depy Pa Master Genl. Eight thousand  
Dollars in part of the within abstract  
for Lt. Col. Latimer.

Lt. Col. Jonathan Latimer in  
part pay of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of  
8000 Dollars

2  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Eliphalet Holmes*

Co.,

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37082367*

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Capt. Elihu Holmes  
Col. Selden, Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll for 1st Co. (Capt  
Elihu Holmes) Company in  
the 1st Regt. Selden's Regiment  
including the day of enlistment to  
the day of discharge with the proper  
allowance for return home.

Amount \$1108.81  
Capt. Elihu Holmes Add  
Add 1 Capt. 1 Day 5.4  
2 Sgts 1 Day 7.2  
1 Ensign 2.8  
4 Sgts 6.4  
6 Capt. Dr. & Sgts 8.9  
Privates 5.5.4 6.15.7

\$1115.58

Waltham, Mass. Aug 1776

St. Charles, Mass. Jan 1777

Sept 1776 to the 1st

Sept 1776 to the 1st 20.8.5.8 14.5.4

Sgt. Thos. Jeffery

from 15 Sept 1776 to

the 5 Jan 1777 9.4

from from Capt. 2.21.2.8.5.8.17.

Waltham 1st Co.

15 Sept 1776 to the 1st 16.5.8.7.1.0

1 Jan 1777.

Edward Church

15 Sept 1776 to the 1st

15 Oct 1776 1.2.2.2.

Test. Elihu Holmes, Capt. 3.6.8

Lieut. Please pay to Lieut. John Buckley

the sums above mentioned.

John Tatum, Col.

Apam.

AUG. 16

37082367

1695

Endowment  
Capt. E. L. Holmes  
1000  
1000

Box of Exchange v. included  
from the papers of L. L. L.  
Churchill. Manual of July  
1896. No. 2595



# CAPTION CARDS.

## TRAVEL ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Joshua Huntington's*

Co.,

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37082369*

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38



Capt. Joshua Huntington  
Co. Soldier's Regiment, 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Travel Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

1. Travel Roll of Capt.  
Joshua Huntington's Company  
for Capt. Soldier's Regiment  
Sept. 1776

Amount in Lawfull pay \$59.13.4

Endorsement

Travel Roll of Capt. Joshua  
Huntington's Company 1776

# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY AND BILLETING ROLLS  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Joshua Huntington's*

Co.,

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37082368*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Joshua Huntington Co  
Sedona Regiment, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay and Billeting Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay and Billeting Roll of  
Capt. Joshua Huntington  
Company, 1st Regt. Sedona  
Regt. Conn.

For Billeting July 1776.

Endorsement

A Pay and Billeting Roll of  
Capt. Joshua Huntington  
Company, July 1776.

J. M. C.

5  
Abell. Henry

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Abell. Henry

Able Henry

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37082229	26
2	2216	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(1 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Henry X Abell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .

When enlisted July 2, 17 .

When marched Aug 13, 17 .

Days billeting 11

Due for billeting £ 0. 10. 6

Amount of wages due £ 6. 6. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

## Selden's Regiment.

Comm.

Monday April

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 13 11 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Copyist



Able, Theophilus

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	670 2253
2	2345
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



(1) Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Sheepkillers 1665*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated* ..... , 17 ..

When enlisted *Aug 10* ..... , 17 ..

When marched *Sept 1* ..... , 17 ..

Days billeting *12* .....

Due for billeting *L. 10. 6. 0* .....

Amount of wages due *C. 1. 0. 0* .....

Remarks: .....

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Neophytus. After

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1840-1845

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 513.26

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1545i)

Spring

Abrams, Samuel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Abrams

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1, S. 3, d. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Sutton

Copyist.

8-1  
Ackly, Warren

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370521013	26
2	37327332	27
3	7499	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Warren Ackley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Aug. 9*, 17 *76* .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ,

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17 .

Time *4* mos. *21* days.

Wages per month *\$12*

Amount *\$95.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

A

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Warren Ackley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17.

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17.

Days, *8*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *11* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**1**

( 645i )

*Taterson*  
Copyist.

A

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Warren Ackley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. L. Lutton

Copyist.



Ames, Joseph

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.

Joseph Ames

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

# Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1 , s. 3 , d. 4 -

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

3

( 555 )

*J. Allerton*  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**

Anable, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57000101  
2 37327420  
3 7497  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

66 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

John Unabie

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not stated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When enlisted June 25, 1776.

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged Nov 23, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time 5 mos. 2 days.

Wages per month L<sup>1</sup> 2

Amount L<sup>1</sup> 10 S. 2. 10 f

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Sperry  
(copyist.)

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Anable*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**\*(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 . .

Enlisted, *June 2d*, 17 . .

Departure, *July 29*, 17 . .

Days, *34*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *14* D. *-*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

*J. L. Johnson*

( 645i )

Copyist.

*A* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*John Anable*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*T. L. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

*Apes, William*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

2<sup>nd</sup> Apes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1 , s. 3 , d. 5

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of record :**

3

( 555 )

*Fallerson*  
Copyist.



*Armstrong, Zachens*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	270	26
2	271	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. 21st, 17

When enlisted 2/11/41, 17

When marched July 15, 17

Days billeting 11

Due for billeting 20.5.6

Amount of wages due £ 0.14.0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545?)

Copyright

66 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Isaac Armstrong*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$ 17 10.4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Arnold, Aaron

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

15702077	26
37327397	27
37495	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Baron Arnold*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 20*, 1776 .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged *Oct 30*, 17 .

Time *6* mos. *5* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Amount *\$ 12 50*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Aaron Arnold*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 25*, 17 .

Departure, \_\_\_\_\_

*July 6*, 17 .

Days, *11*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *0* D. *6*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. Allerton*  
Copyist

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Alarion Arnold*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.



172  
*Arnold, Timothy*  
Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

370	2100	26
2	27364	27
3	27476	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Dimothy Arnold

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted June 24, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged Dec 30, 17

Time 6 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month L 2

Amount L 12. 5. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Sperry  
Copyist

*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Tim: Arnold*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *-*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Taterson*  
Copyist.

*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Timothy Arnold*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *Not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

713 Next Number  
*Attwood, John*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

157012102	26
37321531	27
3 7498	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
2	45
4	46
21	47
23	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

66

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Alford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 17

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 10*, 17

Time *11* mos. *21* days.

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount *\$19.80*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

A

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

John Attwood

Appears with the rank of on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated New York

Aug 26, 1776.

Enlisted, Aug 9, 17.

Departed, Aug 17, 17.

Days, 8

£ S. 4 D. -

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

1

( 545i )

Jallison

Copyist.

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Attwood*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Attwood*

Copyist.

13-a  
Avery, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Avery*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1776.

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *4*, d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. Patterson*  
Copyist.

13-6  
Avery, Park

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37227630	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Park Avenue*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Company*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Harlem Heights*

*Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*J. Allen*

Copyist

Previous Number

74  
1376  
*Orory Simeon*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

13702212 26

2 2287 27

3 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Simon Gray

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted July 6, 17

When marched July 17, 17

Days billeting \_\_\_\_\_

Due for billeting.....

Amount of wages due £ 0. 10. 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Spring  
Copies

*Copyist*

A

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Simon Arny

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$13.10.4

Remarks:

Arny  
Copyist

Next Number, 100  
*Orvory, Stephen*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37012222*

26

2

27

3

*37327436*

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

32

7

33

8

34

9

35

10

36

11

37

12

38

13

39

14

40

15

41

16

42

17

43

18

44

19

45

20

46

21

47

22

48

23

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Stephen Avery*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 15*, 17 .

When marched *July 25*, 17 .

Days billeting *7*

Due for billeting *L. O. 4. 6*

Amount of wages due *L. O. 12 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Avery*  
Copy



A | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Stephen Avery

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 21st 1776, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$ 13. 8. 4

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Thos Avery*

Appears with the rank of

*J Cap*

on a

**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles,

*113*

No. of Days,

*8*

Sum Due, £.

*1*

S.

*4*

d.

*4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Jatkinson*

Copyist.

15-11  
Babcock, Amos

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27-274-77	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Amos Babcock

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1, S. 3, d. 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. Allerson  
Copyist

15-6  
Babcock, Azariah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Conn.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

No. of miles, 113

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1....., S. 3....., d. 5.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of record :**

3

( 555 )

Tatterson

**Copyist.**

15-2  
Babcock, Jesse

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jesse Babcock*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *24*, d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.



Previous Number

16  
Bacon, Enock

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 18701557  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Ensign, 1st Regt.

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept. 1776*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *170*

Sum total *\$ 14. 00*

Remarks:

17  
Baker, Enoch

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

11 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

6<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Dragoon

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 24*, 17 .

When marched *July 11*, 17 .

Days billeting *16*.

Due for billeting *L. C. & C.*

Amount of wages due *\$ 1.50*

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Copyist

7.8  
Baker, Nathaniel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	201 110	26
2	373 27343	27
3	7504	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 10/1/1917, 17.

When enlisted 64 / 9 , 17 76

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Discharged 2000. 10, 17

Time 11 mos. 21 days.

Wages per month 7.00

Amount \$ 9.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Pa.*  
Company

B

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathaniel Baker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Jamerson*

Copyist.



*P*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Nathaniel Baker*

Appears with the rank of.....on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17

Days, *8*

£.....S. *4*.....D.

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**1**

( 545i)

*T. Garrison*

Copyist.



Next Number,

189  
Baker, William

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31012104	26
2	327341	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

William Baker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated.*, 17 .

When enlisted *Aug. 9*, 17 *76* .

Dead *Nov. 31*, 17 ,

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time *2* mos. *25* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.*

Amount *\$ 15. 13. 25. 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*  
Copyist

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*William Baker*

Appears with the rank of.....on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17

Days, *8*

£.....S. *4*.....D. ....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

**1**

( 645i )

*J. Atkinson*

Copyist.

✓ 19-a  
Baldwin, Joseph

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joseph Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated  
*Dec 20*, 1776.

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *5*, d. *5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Satterson*  
Copyist.

20 Previous Number 18-a  
Barney Luther

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708275	26
2	5927	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Luther Barney*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Apr 1776*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$12.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted Aug. 22, 17

When marched 20/1/1, 17

Days billeting 9

Due for billeting..... 20. 0. 6

Amount of wages due £ 0. 10. 8

Remarks:

Spring

Copyist



21  
Barney Luther

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barney Luther

22  
Banzeal, Hannoball

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Hannibal Barzeal

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1, S. 3, d. 1

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(555)

Tollerson  
Copyist.

23

Next Number.

Batton, Matthias

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3782-711-17	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Matthias Balton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *3*, d. *4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

23-a  
Beebe, Nathan

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0000000000	26
2	37327342	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

13 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Nathan Beebe

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted Aug. 9, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing Sept. 18, 17

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time 1 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2

Amount \$ 2.50

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Nathan Beebe*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17

Days, *8*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *11* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*J. Atkinson*

Copyist.



23-6  
Belcher, William

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27327863	20
2	7513	21
3	7513	22
4	1525	23
5	1563	24
6	1635	25
7	1652	26
8	7663	27
9	7672	28
10	7681	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Belcher*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *New York*

*Sept 13, 1776.*

*Capt. Belcher - Present*

Number of record:

*J*

( 548d )

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Belcher*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*Harlem*

*Sept 19*, 1776.

*Capt Belcher - Present*

Number of record:

*6*

( 648d)

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

B

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Belcher

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan  
Latimer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>., Late Colon<sup>l</sup> Selden's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Warren

Sept 20, 1776.

Capt Belcher - Present

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Tallerson

Copyist.

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Belcher*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Harlem Heights*

*Sept 27, 1776.*

*Capt Belcher - Present*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Taterson*

Copyist.

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Belcher*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Harlem Heights*

*Oct. 4, 1776.*

*Capt Belcher — Present*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*Latterson*

Copyist.

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*William Belcher*

*Capt. - 5<sup>th</sup> Company*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Harlem Heights*

*Oct 4<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*Patterson*

Copist

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Belcher*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 12*, 1776.

*Capt Belcher - Present*

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. Atterton*

Copyist.



*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Belcher*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Oct 20., 1776.*

*L. Belcher — Present*

Number of record:

**13**

( 548d )

*J. Garrison*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Belcher*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jon<sup>th</sup> Lati-  
mer, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Oct 2<sup>d</sup> , 1776 .*

*Capt Belcher*

*Present*

Number of record:

**14**

(548d)

*Tatkinson*

Copyist.

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Belcher*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
Lattemore.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 2*, 1776.

*Capt. Belcher - Present*

Number of record:

**15**

(548d)

*Lattemore*

Copyist.

23-C  
Bentley, Elijah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Elyse & Bentley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 2.01.2018, 17

When enlisted June 22, 17

When marched July 10, 17

## Days billeting

## Due for billeting

Amount of wages due

Remarks:

Spencer

*B*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Elijah Bentley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept. 1776.*  
(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$ 13. 2. 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

23 d  
*Bibbings, Christopher*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Christopher Bibbings*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *3*, d. *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. Allerson*

Copyist.



23-2  
Bill, David

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5727634	20
2 7157	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*David Pile*

*Ensign - 3<sup>d</sup> Company*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Warren Keiths*

*Oct 2<sup>o</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*Fallerson*  
Copist

B

David Bill, Ens<sup>n</sup> \*

Appears on a

Return

of Col: Seldens Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 20, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return as a signature, in Behalf L<sup>t</sup>. Col<sup>s</sup>. Lintimer, to the Return

No. of Record

13.

(545i)

Tatanson

Copyist.

Previous Number

24 93-2  
*Billings, Benjamin*  
Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1055257  
2 2251  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Ben<sup>a</sup> Billings

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Captain Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not started, 17

When enlisted Aug 24, 17

When marched Sept 1, 17

Days billeting 1

Due for billeting..... *L. C. 4.0*

Amount of wages due £ 0. 9. 11

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

1545i)

Copyright

Conn.

Appears with the rank of 1 on a

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

dated Not stated, 17

Sum total

Remarks:

25  
Billings, Nathaniel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

March 1881

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

When enlisted July 16, 17

When marched July 24, 17 1891.

Days billeting 8.

Due for billeting L. C. U. C.

Amount of wages due £ 0. 10. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Fielding*  
Copyist



10

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Nathl. P. Billings

Appears with the rank of J on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160.

Sum total \$13 K. & C.

Remarks:

Spring  
Copyist

23-11  
Billins, Benjamin

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Billings, Benjamin

26  
Bingham, Elijah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57627511	20	
2	7371	21	
3	7371	22	
4	7371	23	
5	7371	24	
6	7371	25	
7	7371	26	
8	7371	27	
9	7371	28	
10	7371	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Bingham

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *New York*

*Sept 13*, 1776.

*Capt. Bingham*

*Present*

Number of record:

*5-*

( 548d )

*Tattersall*

Copyist.

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Bingham*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Harlem*

*Sept 19, 1776.*

*Capt. Bingham - Present*

Number of record:

*6*

( 648d )

*Gallerson*

Copyist.

B

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Bingham

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan  
Latimer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>., Late Colon<sup>l</sup> Selden's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Harlem

Sept 20, 1776.

Capt Bingham, Present

Number of record:

7

(548d)

J. Atterton

Copyist.

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Bingham*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Harlem Heiths*

*Sept 27, 1776.*

*Capt. Bingham Present*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Bingham*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Harlem Heiths*

*Oct 4*, 1776.

*Capt Bingham - Present*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*Jaterson*

Copyist.



*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Elijah Bingham*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*J. Allerton*

Copyist.

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Bingham*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 12, 1776.*

*Capt Bingham Present*

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*Fallers*

Copyist.

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Bingham*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Oct 20, 1776.*

*G. Bingham - Present.*

Number of record:

**13**

( 548d )

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Bingham*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jon<sup>th</sup> Lati-  
mer, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Oct 25., 1776.*

*Companies*

*Capt. Bingham*

Number of record:

**14**

(548d)

*J. Allerton*

Copyist.

*B*

| Selden's Regiment. |

| Conn.

*Bengman*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
Lattemore.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 2*, 1776.

*Companies*

*Capt Bengman*

Number of record:

**15**

(548d)

*Taterson*

Copyist.

27  
Bishop, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

John Foster

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *March 1*, 17 .

When marched *July 10*, 17 .

Days billeting *9* .

Due for billeting *\$ 0. 4. 6* .

Amount of wages due *\$ 0. 1. 0* .

Remarks:

*James*

103

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

John Bishop

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 16.0

Sum total 1.13 10 4

Remarks:

Gray



28  
Brainerd, Bezalet

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37082108	26
2	37327363	27
3	7502	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

13 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Benjamin Thompson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *76*.

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged *Dec 31*, 17 .

Time *3* mos. *3* days.

Wages per month *12*

Amount *100 5.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Done Jan* \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Bez<sup>a</sup> Brainerd*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *-*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Taterson*

Copyist.

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Bezaleel Brainerd

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *Not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Atterson*

Copyist.

*Brammer, David*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2705209	26
2	37327360	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*David Brainerd*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12* .

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. Johnson*  
Copyist.

B | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

David Bradford

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not Stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 17*96*

Dead, 17

Taken or missing, 17

Discharged *1016*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.50*

Amount *\$ 13.50*

Remarks:

*Sperry*  
Coryist



Next Number.  
Bramerd, Jonah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2 31327352  
3 7616  
4 7483  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Enoch Brainerd

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1776

Dead , 17

Taken or missing , 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17

Time *6* mos. *10* days.

Wages per month *\$ 4*

Amount *\$ 25.46.8.1*

Remarks:

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jonah Brainerd*

Appears with the rank of *Ens.<sup>n</sup>* on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Enlisted, ....., 17 .....

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .....

Days, .....

£ ..... S. ..... D. ....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*A. Patterson*  
Copyist.

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jonah Prainard*

Appears with the rank of *Ens<sup>n</sup>* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Fatterson*

Copyist.

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jordan Prainers*

Appears with the rank of *Ens<sup>n</sup>* on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Patterson*

Copyist.

50-a  
Branch, Wolter

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37327458	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Molter Branch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *3*, d. *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(555)

*Gatherson*

Copyist.

30-6  
Breed, Jabez

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3752-7441	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

*S.*

## Selden's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Jabez Breed

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 143

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1, S. 3, d. 4

Remarks:

**Number of record :**

3

( 555 )

*T. Allenson.*  
Copyist.



21  
Brockway, Isaiah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1503  
2 1503  
3 1503  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Isaac Brookway

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted June, 1776

Dead, 17

Taken or missing, 17

Discharged Dec 10, 17

Time 6 mos. days.

Wages per month \$24

Amount \$116.10

Remarks:

Spang

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Isaiah Brockway*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 21<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *11*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *5* D. *6*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Isaiah Brackway*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

*Brockway, Thomas*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Chaplain*

*Chaplain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *2705207*  
2 *2705207*  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Thomas I. Hooker

Appears with the rank of Captain on an

### Abstract

of wages due the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers and the several companies, in the late Colonel Selden's Regiment, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Latimer, from the time of their appointment to the day of discharge, including the day of enlistment and discharge; also the proper allowance for travel home at 20 miles per day,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Dec 21, 1776.

When appointed or enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

When discharged, died } Nov 10, 1777.  
or deserted,

Months in service 6

Days in service

Wages per month \$10

Amount \$40

Remarks:

Span

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Thomas Brockway*

Appears with the rank of *Reverend* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 4, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Sick absent*

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Patterson*

Copyist.



53  
Brooks, Benjamin

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	179	26
2	29	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



13 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Benja Brooks*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 2*, 17 .

When marched *July 10*, 17 .

Days billeting *8*

Due for billeting *L<sup>d</sup> 0. 10. 0*

Amount of wages due *L<sup>d</sup> 0. 10. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Benja Brooks*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1746.*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$ 13 10 4*

Remarks:

*Gray*

Next Number

Broon, Cypre

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cypree Broom*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *3*, d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Tattersall*

Copyist.

34-a  
Brown, Oliver

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31224	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

**Conn.**

*Patterson*  
Copyist.

34-6  
Brown, Thomas

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3737 7435	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Conn.**

Tallerson  
Copyist.



Bruster, Elias

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

113 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Elias Bruster*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17 .

When marched *July 10*, 17 .

Days billeting *121*

Due for billeting *\$ 6.8.6*

Amount of wages due *\$ 1.2.8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

B

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Colius Bunker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *A. 10. 19. 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. Barry*  
Copyist

34  
Bruster, Jonathan

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37527627	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jonathan Brewster*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 4, 1776.*

Remarks: *Missing killed or  
taken on the 15<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>*

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Jatterson*

Copyist.

Previous Number

35  
Burnham, Nathan

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37032, 0 12	26
2 27327 297	27
3 7550	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Nathan Burden

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not stated*, 17When enlisted *June 2*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17Time *6* mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.Wages per month *\$ 2*Amount *\$ 12. 8. 8*

Remarks:



B

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathan Burnham

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, June 25, 17 .

Departure, July 6, 17 .

Days, 11

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. 5 D. 6

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

2

( 545i )

J. Allerton

Copyist.



*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Nathan Surrham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

26  
Burnham, Sylvester

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33012107	26
2	37327406	27
3	7501	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

13

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*September 1864*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 10*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 16*, 17

Time *6* mos. *5* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Amount *\$ 12.50*

Remarks:

*Copyist*

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Silvester Burnham*

Appears with the rank of.....on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,.....

*Not dated*....., 17 .

Enlisted, *June 25*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *11*.....

£.....S. *5*.....D. *6*.....

Remarks: *Paid*.....

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Garrison*

Copyist.

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Sylvester Burnham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Satterson*

Copyist.

37  
Calkins, Elijah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Edward Callahan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not stated*, 17 ..

When enlisted *June 2*, 17 ..

When marched *July 10*, 17 ..

Days billeting *17* ..

Due for billeting *L. C. 6. 6* ..

Amount of wages due *L. 1. 1. 1* ..

Remarks: ..

C | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Col. John C. Selden

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept. 1776*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$ 13. 25*

Remarks :

*Spang*



Next Number.

38 35-a  
Cary, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35055171	26
2	2280	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(C) | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Cary*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 25*, 17 .

When marched *July 13*, 17 .

Days billeting *19*

Due for billeting *L 0. 9. 6*

Amount of wages due *L 1. 7. 8 1/2*

Remarks:

*Grang*  
Copyist

66 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

John Carey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept. 1746

(Revolutionary War)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 170

Sum total \$10.18.2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Carey

3-8-a  
Chapman, Elisha

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Chapman*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *New York*

*Sept 13., 1776.*

*Capt Chapman - Present*

Number of record:

*J.*

( 648d )

*Taterson*

Copyist.

6

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Chapman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Warren

Sept 19, 1776.

Capt Chapman - Present

Number of record:

6

( 548d)

Jatterson

Copyist.

6

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Chapman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan  
Latimer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>., Late Colon<sup>l</sup> Selden's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem

Sept 20, 1776.

Capt. Chapman - Present

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

*Co*

| Selden's Regiment. |

Conn.

*Chapman*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Warren Heiths*

*Sept 27*, 1776.

*Capt. Chapman - Present*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Tallerson*

Copyist.



*Co*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Chapman*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Warren Heights*

*Oct 4, 1776.*

*Capt. Chapman - Present*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*Tattersall*

Copyist.

40

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Elisha Chapman

Capt.

6<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

### Return

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlan Heithus

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

11

(548d)

Tullerson

Copvist

*CB*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Chapman*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 12*, 1776.

*Capt Chapman - Present*

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. Atkinson*

Copyist.

*Co*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Chapman<sup>n</sup>*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Oct 20., 1776.*

*G. Chapman<sup>n</sup> - Present*

Number of record:

**13**

( 548d)

*Jallerson*

Copyist.

*Co*

| Selden's Regiment. |

| Conn.

*Chapman*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jon<sup>th</sup> Lati-  
mer, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Oct 25, 1776.*

*Capt Chapman Present*

Number of record:

**14**

(548d)

*Jackson*  
Copyist.

*Co*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Chapman*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below/on a

**Return**

of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
Lattemore.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 2*, 1776.

*Capt Chapman - Present*

Number of record:

**15**

(548d)

*Lattemore*

Copyist.

37  
Chapman, Jonathan  
Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2102117	26
2	373737	27
3	4570	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathan Chabma

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted June 24, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged 1776, 17

Time 6 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month \$2

Amount \$12.00

Remarks:



**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Billeting Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, June 24, 17

Departure, July 6, 17

Days, 12

£ ..... S. 6 ..... D. —

Remarks: *Said*

Number of record:

2

( 545i)

*Fallerson*  
Copyist.

Co | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Jonathan Chapman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

J. Allason

Copyist.

40  
Chapman, Reuben

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100052111	26
2	37227094	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	/	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Reuben Chapman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17 .

When enlisted June 24, 17 76 .

Dead Sept 21, 17 ,

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time 3 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month \$ 1.00

Amount \$ 6.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Co* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Reuben Chapman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i)

*J. Allerson*  
Copyist.

471  
Chunks, George

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Co*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*George Chunks*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *3*, d. *5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Fatterson*  
Copyist.



42  
Church, Edward

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012113
2	57347133
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



66 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Edmund Holmes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing *Sept 1*, 17

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time *1* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *L. 2*

Amount *L. 2. 1. 5*

Remarks:

*Sperry*  
Caryist

*Co*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Edward Church*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17

Days, *8*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *4* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**1**

( 545i )

*Jatterson*

Copyist.

Next Number.

43  
Church, Neth<sup>e</sup>

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27327446	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Co

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Neth. Church

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1, S. 3, d. 4-

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. Atterson  
Copyist.

45-a  
Churchill, Jacob

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	330117	26
2	37321365	27
3	7505	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Israel Church*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 11*, 17

Time \_\_\_\_\_ mos. *12* days.

Wages per month *X 1*

Amount *L 11. 1. 9. 10 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*  
Copyist

6

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Jacob Churchill

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, June 24, 17

Departure, July 6, 17

Days, 12

£ S. 6 D. -

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

*Co*

| Selden's Regiment. |

| Conn.

*Jacob Churchill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.



43-6  
Clark, Timothy

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



## Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Timothy Clark,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Days, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Due, £. —, S. —, d. —

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of record :**

3

( 555 )

*Tallerson*  
Copyist

## Copyist

Clark, Uzel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012118
2	37229504
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*11. 11 1861*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 20*, 17 *76*

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *5.00*

Amount *30.00*

Remarks:

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Mileage List \*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Discharg'd at North Castle.

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Paterson*

*Copyist.*

43-d

Cleft, Waterman

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Clift, Waterman*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major*

*Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>370520</i>	26
2 <i>27327243</i>	27
* 3 <i>7504</i>	28
4 <i>465115</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Co*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Uzal Clark*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12* .

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. —

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 645i )

*J. Patterson*

Copyist.



66 Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Walter M. ... Capt

Appears with the rank of Major on an

Abstract

of wages due the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers and the several companies, in the late Colonel Selden's Regiment, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Latimer, from the time of their appointment to the day of discharge, including the day of enlistment and discharge; also the proper allowance for travel home at 20 miles per day,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Nov 11 1776, 1776.

When appointed or enlisted June 20, 17

When discharged, died } 10 17  
or deserted, }

Months in service 6

Days in service 12

Wages per month \$ 10

Amount \$ 65. 6. 8

Remarks:

J. ...  
Copyist

*C. Phillips Regt. Conn.*

*Cleft  
Maj?*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the  
Command of Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 3*, 1776.

Remarks: *on the works*

Number of record

**27**

(515m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

Co

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Waterman Gleft

Major

Appears on a

### Return

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

11

(548d)

Jatterson  
Copied

Next Number

Cochuts, Syrus

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1st Dec 1917, 17

When enlisted June 1, 17

When marched 10000, 17

Days billeting 17

Due for billeting 1000

Amount of wages due.....*£ 1. 2. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Copyist

## Selden's Regiment.

Comm.

Superior Co. Minn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 1.13.11

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Copyist

45-a  
Comstock, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Constock*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 4, 1776.*

Remarks: *Missing. Killed or  
taken on the 15<sup>th</sup> Sept.*

*John P. Brown*

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*J. Patterson*  
Copyist.



45  
750  
*Corning, Uriah*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37052310	26
2 3244	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6 | ~~Selden's~~ Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Wm. C. Canning*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

When marched *July 17*, 17 .

Days billeting *7*

Due for billeting *\$ 0.3.6*

Amount of wages due *\$ 0.9.4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ce

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Wm. C. Loring

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$13.12.5

Remarks:

Wm. C. Loring

Comstock, Samuel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(<sup>e</sup>) Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Samuel Campbell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 22*, 17*76* .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ,

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged *Dec 10*, 17 .

Time *6* mos. *8* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.*

Amount *\$ 12.10.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*  
Copyist

*C*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Sam'l Comstock*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 22*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *14* \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *7* D. *-*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Jattenson*

Copyist.

Co

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Cornstock

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Allerson

Copyist.

*Condal, Benoni*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *3-013215*  
2 *327*  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



*Ce* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Warren Conrad*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Sept. 8.*, 17 .

When marched *July 17.*, 17 .

Days billeting *9.*

Due for billeting *L<sup>d</sup> 0. 4. 6.*

Amount of wages due *L<sup>d</sup> 0. 12. 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Benoni Condal

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *April, 1776*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 117.40

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(645i)

Many

*Copyist.*

Cone, Elijah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5703114	26
2	327402	27
3	7507	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Eliphalet Holmes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 2*, 1776 .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ,

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17 .

Time *6* mos. *5* days.

Wages per month *12*

Amount *\$ 14. 8. 6. 18*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*  
Copyist

Co | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Elijah Lane

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, June 2d, 17 .

Departure, July 6, 17 .

Days, 11

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. 4 D. 6

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

J. L. Lutton

Copyist.

Co

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Cane

Appears with the rank of on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Taterson

Copyist.

*Cone, Ichabod*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
14	39
1	40
16	41
1	42
18	43
1	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
2	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. [ Conn.

Dearest One

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

When enlisted - June 14, 17 / 6

Dead ..... 17

Taken or missing ..... 17

Discharged 100.00, 17

Time 6 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month £ 1 1

Amount 21.11

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

2

1000

1545i) *Copyist*





Co

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Ichabod Bond

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

5  
Cone, Roswell

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350577	26
2	350577	27
3	350577	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Reuben Conn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Oct 21st*, 17

When enlisted *June 22*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 31*, 17

Time *6* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount *\$12.00*

Remarks:

*Drury*  
Copyright

60

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Reuel Gomer

Appears with the rank of on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, June 22, 17

Departure, July 6, 17

Days, 14

£ S. 7 D. —

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

( 545i )

J. Atterdon  
Copyist.

*C*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Roswell Cone*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*T. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

52  
book. byporan

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

book. byporan.

Cook, Cyposan

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	307203
2	2273
3	
4	
5	
6	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



C | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Chester Cook*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17 .

When marched *July 10<sup>th</sup>*, 17 .

Days billeting *18*

Due for billeting *\$ 6. 9. 0*

Amount of wages due *\$ 1. 4. 0*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Spring*

C | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Cyprian Root

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept. 1776

(Revolutionary War)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$13 18.4

Remarks:

Orandol, Richmond

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

## Selden's Regiment.

Comm.

Richmond Grand

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 21st March, 17

When enlisted June 26, 17

When marched July 10, 17

Days billeting 100

Due for billing 10.7.0

Amount of wages due £ 0. 18. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(5457)

*Copyist*

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Richmond, Grandol

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated., 17

No. of miles 166

Sum total 110.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist*

55  
*Crocker, Dyar*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Lycar Crocker*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *July 15*, 1776.

Dead , 17

Taken or missing , 17

Discharged *Dec 5*, 17

Time *1* mos. *19* days.

Wages per month *L. 2 S. 4*

Amount *L. 1 S. 7 28. 10*

Remarks :

Co | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Dyar Cracker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_ July 1<sup>st</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Departure, \_\_\_\_\_ July 29 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Days, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. 8 D. 6 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Paid \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

Garrison

Copyist.



Co | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Dyer Crocker

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

J. Allenson

Copyist.

Next Number.

35 278  
Crowel, Samuel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012117	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(6) | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Samuel Cravel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Related*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *£ 2*

Amount *£ 12. 18*

Remarks:

*Gray*  
Copyright

*C*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Crowel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17

Departure, *July 6*, 17

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *-*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

*Taterson*

( 545i )

Copyist.

56-12  
Culbath, Benony

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



## Selden's Regiment.

**Conn.**

Penony Culbath

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1 , S. 3 , d. 4 -

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of record :**

3

(548d)

Jafferson

**Copyist.**

Previous Number

57  
Cyrus, Asa

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



C

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Ussu Cyrus

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Apr 21st 1776, 17

When enlisted June 1st 1776, 17

Dead 1776, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time 3 mos. 25 days.

Wages per month L. 2.

Amount L. 11. 10. 00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*C*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Asa Cyrus*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Enlisted, *June 2d*, 17

Departure, *July 6*, 17

Days, *11*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *5* D. *6*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. L. Satterson*

Copyist.

58  
Cyrus, William

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

William Cyrus

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 14*, 17 *76* .

Dead *Dec 20*, 17 ,

Taken or missing , 17 .

Discharged , 17 .

Time *1* mos. *26* days.

Wages per month *5.00*

Amount *\$ 11. 81. 00*

Remarks:

*J. P. [Signature]*  
Copyist

*Co*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*William Cyrus*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12* \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid* \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

*Davis, John*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted 9 Dec, 9., 17.

When marched July 24, 17 .

Days billeting 15.

Due for billeting £ 0. 7. 6

Amount of wages due £ 1.0.0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

15451)

*Copyist*

*L9* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Harris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*.

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *160*.

Sum total *\$ 13. 20. 4.*

Remarks:

*Sperry*



60  
Davis, William

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101012236	26
2	2302	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



L0 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

William Davis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .

When enlisted July 9, 17 .

When marched July 25, 17 .

Days billeting 1

Due for billeting L. 0. 7. 6

Amount of wages due 1. 0. 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

26

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

William Davis

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$13 12 0

Remarks:

Spring

67-1-a  
Next Number.  
Deshon, Richard

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3752-701-8	20
2 38-70	21
3 25-83	22
4 79-20	23
5 71-15	24
6 10-14	25
7 22-20	26
8 26-05	27
9 26-05	28
10 25-12	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Deshon

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *New York*

*Sept 13*, 1776.

*Capt. Deshon* — *Present*

Number of record:

*J*

( 548d )

*Tattersall*

Copyist.

*D*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Deshon*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Warren*

*Sept 19*, 1776.

*Capt. Deshon - Present*

Number of record:

*6*

( 548d )

*Patterson*

Copyist.

9

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Deshon*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan  
Latimer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>., Late Colon<sup>l</sup> Selden's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Harlem*

*Sept 20, 1776.*

*Capt Deshon - Present.*

Number of record:

7

(548d)

*Tattersall*

Copyist.

2

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Deshon*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Warren Heights*

*Sept 27, 1776.*

*Capt Deshon - Present*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Jaterson*

Copyist.

*D*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Deshon*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Warren Heights*

*Oct 4, 1776.*

*Capt. Deshon - Present*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*T. Allerton*

Copyist.



*D*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Richard Selden*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *with the sick*

Number of record :

**10**

(548d)

*Sutton*

Copyist.

2

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Deshon

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 12, 1776.

Capt Deshon - Present

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

*D*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Desha*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Oct 20, 1776.*

*C. Desha - Present*

Number of record:

**13**

( 548d )

*J. Allerson*

Copyist.

*D*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Deshon*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jon<sup>th</sup> Lati-  
mer, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Oct 24, 1776.*

*Companies.*

*Capt. Deshon —*

Number of record:

**14**

(548d)

*J. Patterson*

Copyist.

*D*

| Selden's Regiment. |

| Conn.

*Dishon*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
Lattemore.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 2*, 1776.

*Companies*

*Capt Dishon*

Number of record:

**15**

(548d)

*Lattemore*

Copyist.

57-a.  
Dewitt, Jacob

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*LC* Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Jacob Hewitt*  
*1st*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 20*, 17 .

When marched *June 20*, 17 .

Days billeting *30*

Due for billeting *\$ 0.17.0*

Amount of wages due *\$ 6.1.0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*  
Coppist

*L* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Jacob L. Witt*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total

Remarks:

*J. Lang*  
Copyist



*D*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jacob Dewitt*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt* *2<sup>nd</sup> Company*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Harlem Heights*

*Oct 2<sup>o</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*J. Alderson*  
Copyist

61-6  
Dodg James

Selden's Regiment;  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)


CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



## Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

James Dodge

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1, S. 3, d. 1

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

( 555 )

*J. Allerson*  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**

61-2  
Douglass, Richard

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Richard Douglass*

*Ensign - 7th Company*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Harlem Heights*

*Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

*2<sup>d</sup> Master*

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*Sutton*

Copied

612 d  
Downer, Stephen

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Copy:



62

Interior Number

61-2

Driggs, David

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 52 71 71	26
2	27 40 4	27
3	75 1	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*D*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*David Driggs*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Father*

Copyist.

*D*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*David Briggs*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap' Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 2d*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *11*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *1* D. *6*

Remarks: *Paid*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Taterson*

Copyist.

*LC* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*David Dragg*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 1*, 17*16*

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17

Time *6* mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month *12*

Amount *12.00*

Remarks:

Not Number.

*Durkee, John Hide*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

**Comm.**

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spang

*Ld* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Jane Wade Purkiss*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$13.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

63-9  
Dye, Abel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2732745	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Abel Due

Appears with the rank of *I* on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, s. *3*, d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

*Jatterson*  
Copyist.



63-6  
Dye, Peter

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Peter Dyer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 143

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1, S. 3, d. 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(555)

Jackson

Copyist.

✓ 3-16  
*Edgecomb. Roger.*

**Selden's Regiment,  
 Connecticut.  
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Roger Edgcomb*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1846*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *1.11.00*

Remarks:

*Spang*

C

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Roger Edgecomb

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Nov 21st, 17

When enlisted Aug 16, 17

When marched Aug 18, 17

Days billeting 8

Due for billeting \$ 0. 4. 0

Amount of wages due 0. 10. 5

Remarks:

Edgerton Josh. Kingsbury

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

When enlisted July 9, 17

When marched July 13, 17

Days billeting \_\_\_\_\_

Due for billeting £ 0. 2. 0

Amount of wages due \$ 0.50

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Copyright



~~X~~ 6 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Kingsbury, Edgerlon

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160.

Sum total 7.13.14

Remarks:.....

1545i)

Spring



Edgerton, Kingsbury

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgerton, Josh. Kingsbury

*Ely Gabriel*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*E* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Gabriel Cole*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

### Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776

Dead, 17

Taken or missing, 17

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.8*

Amount *\$ 14.57.18.6*

Remarks:

*Spang*

E

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Saml. Ely

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, June 24, 17

Departure, July 6, 17

Days, 12

£ S. 6 D. -

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

2

( 545i )

J. A. S. S.

Copyist.

E

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Gabriel Ely

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

*Fanning Charles*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1870 2 1 1	26
2		27
3		28
4	38 12 5 6 12	29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13	1	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

9/1

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Charlie

Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Captain Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 20*, 17 .

When marched *July 10*, 17 .

Days billeting *20* .

Due for billeting *L<sup>s</sup> 0. 10. 0* .

Amount of wages due *L<sup>s</sup> 2. 13. 0* .

Remarks : .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

*A. P. Ang*  
Copyist.

7

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Charles Fanning

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept. 17<sup>th</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 20<sup>th</sup>, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total

Remarks:



*JN*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Charles Fanning*

Appears with the rank of *Ens.<sup>n</sup>* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 4, 1776.*

Remarks: *gone after Cloths*

Number of record :

**10**

(548d)

*Gatleson*

Copyist.

*F* *Selden's* *Comm*

*Charles Fanning*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

in the body of an account with

*Capt Lyon*

as follows:

*Dr*

*1776, September 18*  
*To Cash paid Charles Fanning*  
*pr W. Talley Esq.* *dollars*  
*pr warrant* *50*

*J. Huston*

5 107-1  
Foster, Ephraim

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 10 12 13 14	26
2 5 10 13 40	27
3 13 15	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*7* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Capt. Eliphalet Holmes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 17*76*

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Nov 9*, 17

Time *3* mos. *18* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Amount *\$ 6. 18. 00*

Remarks:

*F*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Ephraim Foster*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17

Days, *8*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *4* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

( 545i )

*J. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*F*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ephraim Foster*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Atkinson*  
Copyist.

69-a  
Fuller, Ichabod

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Shabad Fuller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *July 24*, 17 .

Departure, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Days, \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

*J. Atterson*

( 545i )

Copyist.



Fuller Jonathan

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*F* Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Jonathan Fuller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 26*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.50*

Amount *\$ 12.50*

Remarks:

*Spring*  
Coppist

*F*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Fuller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12* \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid* \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. J. J. J. J.*  
Copyist.

*S* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Jonathan Fuller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Jatterson*

Copyist.

Fuller Samuel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012123	26
2	72744	27
3	7514	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

11

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Samuel Fuller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 11*, 17

Time *5* mos. *22* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.*

Amount *\$ 11. 19 C. 4*

Remarks:

*Spring*  
Copyist

*F*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Samuel Fuller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Enlisted, *July 24*, 17

Departure, *Aug 17*, 17

Days, *54*

£ *1* S. *7* D.

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. Atterson*  
Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Samuel Fuller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Jatterson*

Copyist.



*Gates Henry*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Henry L. Allen

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted June 24, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged Dec 30, 17

Time 6 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month L<sup>rs</sup> 2

Amount L<sup>rs</sup> 12. 8 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Henry  
Coryat

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Henry Gates*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

*G*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Henry Gates*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. L. Lathrop*

Copyist.

*Gates Jehiel*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Jehiel Gates*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12* \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid* \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Taterson*

Copyist.

5

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted June 24, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged Leeds, 17

Time 6 mos. 15 days.

Wages per month 119

Amount \$ 12.50

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Spring  
Copyright

*G*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jehiel Gates*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharge at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*T. Johnson*  
Copyist.



4  
*Gates Nath<sup>l</sup>*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*G*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Nathl Gates*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Pallinson*

Copyist.

9 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Nathaniel Gales*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776 .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17 .

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount *L 12 S 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Nathl Gates*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap' Eliphalet Holmes' Comp' in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg' belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Allinson*  
Copyist.

75  
*Glass Rufus*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Rufus Carr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount *\$12.00*

Remarks:

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Rufus Glass*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not-dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12* \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid* \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Charles Glass*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.



76  
Gleason John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 2002/12/11, '17

When enlisted July 1, 1917, 17

When marched July 10, 17

Days billeting \_\_\_\_\_

Due for billeting L. C. C. C.

Amount of wages due £ 6. 10. 6

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

## Copyist

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

John Glover

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776.*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total. \$ 13.19 c.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist*

*Goff Benjamin G.*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Banyan G. Galt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 26*, 17

Time *11* mos. *21* days.

Wages per month *L 1*

Amount *L 9. 1. 8.*

Remarks:

*Spring*  
Coffin

*G*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Benj. G. Goff*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17

Days, *8*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *4* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**1**

( 545i )

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

*G* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Benj. G. Goff*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Tallerson*  
Copyist.



Gorton Joseph

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



9

Joseph Barton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(Revolutionary War.)

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted July 1, 17

When marched July 10, 17

Days billeting 9

Due for billeting 1000

Amount of wages due..... 6.12.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

11

\_\_\_\_\_ 0 p.m.

15457) Copies

\_\_\_\_\_

(5457)

Spang  
Copyist

## Copyist

Selden's Regiment. 1 Conn.

Joseph Gordon

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 20th 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 912.25.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Spring  
Copyist

*Graves Benjamin*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Benja. Crane

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted July 8, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged Dec 30, 17

Time 5 mos. 14 days.

Wages per month 1

Amount L 11. 5. 9. 1/4

Remarks:

Spang  
Copyist

*G*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Benj. a Graves*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Enlisted, *July 8*, 17

Departure, *July 29*, 17

Days, *21*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *10* D. *6*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Tallentson*  
Copyist.

*S* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Benja Graves*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Allerton*  
Copyist.

79-4  
Gray, Jonathan

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Selden's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Gray

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Appears with the rank of            on a

## Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1-----, S. 3-----, d. 1-----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

3

( 555 )

*J. Allerson*  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**



Index Number  
89

*Griffing Joseph*  
**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

dated Sept 2, 1961, 17.

When enlisted July 1, 17.

When marched 2/14/1900, 17.

Days billeting: 9

Due for billeting L. O. U. 6

Amount of wages due £ 0. 75. 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist*

6 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Joseph Whiffing*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept. 1746*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$ 12. f. 4.*

Remarks: .....

*Grunstett Joseph*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

## Selden's Regiment.

# Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Feb 21st 1917, 17.

When enlisted July 11, 1917, 17.

When marched July 14, 1917, 17.

Days billeting 2

Due for billeting 2003

Amount of wages due £ 0 . 1 . 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(5457)

*Harry*  
Copyist

9

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Sept 1*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 1776*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$ 13 00*

Remarks:

*Sperry*  
Coppist

Next Number,  
*Hall Daniel*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*11* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Samuel Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 25*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17

Time *6* mos. *5* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Amount *\$ 12.50.0.8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lang*  
Copyright



*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Daniel Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *11*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *5* D. *6*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. L. Benson*

Copyist.

*N*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Daniel Hall*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Garrison*

Copyist.

53-1  
Hallam, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Hallum*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Oct 4, 1776.*

Remarks: *gone after clothing*

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*J. L. Latham*

Copyist.

83  
Valley Richard Pen.

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*P* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Receivable Per Halley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Captain Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 6*, 17 .

When marched *July 20*, 17 .

Days billeting *18*

Due for billeting *L. 6. 9. 0*

Amount of wages due *L. 1. 4. 0*

Remarks :

*Gray*  
Copyist.

P

Selden's Regiment. Conn.

Richard Ben Hallen

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept. 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$ 12.00

Remarks:

Henry  
Copyist.

Hallow. Richard Pen

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hoalley. Richard. Pen



75  
*Harney Asa*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant.*

*Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

11

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Wm Harnsey

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 25*, 1776

Dead , 17

Taken or missing , 17

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17

Time *6* mos. *5* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2. 8.*

Amount *\$ 14. 18. 11.*

Remarks:

*Gray*  
Corynt

56  
Hart, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37327641	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Hart*  
*1st Lt. 6th Company*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names of the officers In Col° Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*

*Oct 5*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*Fullerton*  
Copyist

56-a  
Nurtshorn Jacob.

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

14 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Jacob Hartshorn*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

When marched *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Days billeting *11*

Due for billeting *L. 0. 5. 6*

Amount of wages due *L. 0. 16. 9 1/2*

Remarks:

*J. S. Selden*  
Copyist

*N.* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Jacob Hartman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *No' stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *170*

Sum total *\$ 14. 15. 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sperry*  
Copyist



86-26  
Harvey, Asa

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Asa Harvey*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 25*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *11* \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *5* D. *6* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid* \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Jefferson*

Copyist.

*H* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Asa Harvey*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Taterson*

Copyist.

Harvey Ezra

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Ezra Harny

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

## Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct. 1st 1776, 17

When enlisted June 1st 1776, 1776

Dead , 17

Taken or missing , 17

Discharged Dec. 1st 1776, 17

Time 6 mos. 5 days.

Wages per month \$ 1. 8. 4.

Amount \$ 11. 10. 0.

Remarks:

Spang  
Copyist

*H*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ezra Harvey*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, .....

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 21*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *11* .....

£ ..... S. *4* ..... D. *6* .....

Remarks: *Paid* .....

Number of record:

**2**

*J. Allison*

( 545i )

Copyist.

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ezra Harvey*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

*Natch Elnathan*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

14

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Emathan Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 22*, 17 *76* .

Dead , 17 ,

Taken or missing , 17 .

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17 .

Time *6* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *L. 1. S. 1.*

Amount *L. 15. S. 0. P. 8*

Remarks:

*James*



*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Elmat<sup>n</sup> Hatch*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 22*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *14* \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *7* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid* \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i)

*J. L. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Elmathan Hatch*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

*Natch Gephaniah.*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

14

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Zechariah Hatch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 9*, 17 .

When marched *July 24*, 17 .

Days billeting *15*

Due for billeting *L. C. 7. 6*

Amount of wages due *L. 1. 0. 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*  
Copyist

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Stephanus Halck

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1861-1862.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 12/11/1964, 17

No. of miles 160.

Sum total 1.17.4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(5457)

### Copyist

Next Number.

*Feath Samuel*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2701-192
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

14

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel H. Heath

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted June 24, 17, 6

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged June 30, 17

Time 6 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month \$ 2

Amount \$ 12.00

Remarks:

Sperry

Copyist

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> C Heath*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *-*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Jatterson*

Copyist.



Samuel C. Heath

### Mileage List \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Discharge at North Castle

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Tallison*  
Copyist.

91-2  
Herrick, Simeon

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Simeon Herrick*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20*, 1776.

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, s. *3*, d. *5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**3**

(555)

*Taterson*  
Copyist.

*Herrington Andrew.*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

14 Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Andrew Herrington

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .

When enlisted July 6, 17 .

When marched July 24, 17 .

Days billeting 18 .

Due for billeting L. C. 9.00 .

Amount of wages due L. C. 4.00 .

Remarks:

14

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Andrew Harrington

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept. 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$ 12. 11. 0

Remarks:

G. W. H. H.

*Hibbord Levy*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



17

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Levy Hibbard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

When marched *July 15*, 17 .

Days billeting *11*

Due for billeting *\$ 0.5.6*

Amount of wages due *\$ 0.10.4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gary*





Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

**Comm.**

Lory Wilford

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1796.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17.

No. of miles 170

Sum total 1.10.12

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist*

92  
H. Elisha

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37052737	26
2	23, 6	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Eliza Med.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not stated, 17.

When enlisted July 30, 17

When marched 12 May 1917, 17.

Days billeting 22

Due for billing 16620

Amount of wages due £ 0 . 5 . 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist*

*IX* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Oliver Hild*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$ 13. 10 c*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*

34  
Nide. Joshua

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012244	26
2	224	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



14 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Joshua Hyde

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 \_\_\_\_.

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$ 12.50

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Many  
Copyist.

*Hill John.*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*14* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Hill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept. 1776*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

No. of miles *170*

Sum total *\$14.10.2*

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Cognat

14

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

John Hill

Appears with the rank of *Co. 1st* on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 2*, 17 .

When marched *July 17*, 17 .

Days billeting *11*

Due for billeting *L. C. 5. 6.*

Amount of wages due *L. C. 16. 0. 0.*

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Copyist

*Holmes. Elipht*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Capt Eliphalet Holmes*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 20*, 1776

Dead , 17

Taken or missing , 17

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17

Time *6* mos. *10* days.

Wages per month *L 8*

Amount *L 50 13 00*

Remarks:

*H*

Holmes, Capt \*

Appears on a

Billating Roll  
for the Last Recruits of  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. Holmes's Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New York Aug. 26, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Billington Roll  
only in Caption

No of Record

(545i)

*Fallers*  
Copyist.

*Copyist.*

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Holmes*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *New York*

*Sept 13, 1776.*

*Capt. Holmes - - Present*

Number of record:

*J-*

( 548d )

*Tattersall*  
Copyist.

*H*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Holmes*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Harlem*

*Sept 19., 1776.*

*Capt. Holmes — Present*

Number of record:

*6*

( 548d )

*Taterson*

Copyist.

*H*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Holmes*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan  
Latimer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>., Late Colon<sup>l</sup> Selden's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Harlem*

*Sept 20, 1776.*

*Capt Holmes - Present*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Jackson*

Copyist.



*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Holmes*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Harlem Heights*

*Sept 27*, 1776.

*Capt. Holmes Present*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*J. Garrison*

Copyist.

*N*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Holmes*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Charles Heiths*

*Oct 4*, 1776.

*Capt. Holmes — Present*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*J. Atkinson*

Copyist.

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Eliphalet Holmes*

*Capt. 4<sup>th</sup> Company*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Warren Heights*

*Oct 4<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp*

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*Jaterson*

Copyist

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Hornes*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 12*, 1776.

*Capt Hornes - Present*

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. Atkinson*

Copyist.

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Homes*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 20, 1776.*

*G. Homes - Present*

Number of record:

**13**

( 548d )

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Holmes*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jon<sup>th</sup> Lati-  
mer, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Oct 2d, 1776.*

*Companies*

*Capt. Holmes*

Number of record:

**14**

(548d)

*J. Allinson*

Copyist.

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Holmes*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
Lattemore.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 2*, 1776.

*Companies*

*Capt Holmes*

Number of record:

**15**

(548d)

*Lattemore*

Copyist.

*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Jeremiah Holmes*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *1*, d. *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Garrison*

Copyist.



*N*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Eliot Holmes*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

*J. Patterson*

( 545i )

Copyist.

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Eber Hopkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Enlisted, *July 10*, 17

Departure, *July 29*, 17

Days, *19*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *9* D. *6*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. Allerson*

Copyist.

*N*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Eliph Holmes*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Patterson*  
Copyist.

99  
*Hopkins Eber*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

N. | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Elmer Waplin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not Stated, 17 .

When enlisted July 10, 1776 .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ,

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged Dec 20, 17 .

Time 1 mos. 20 days.

Wages per month \$ 9

Amount \$ 11 f. 6. 10 c.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 78  
*Hubbard Benjamin*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

14 . | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

13010 W. 1000

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1776 .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ,

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spang  
Copyist

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Benja. Hubbard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 22*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *14* \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *7* D. —

Remarks: *Paid* \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. Allerton*

Copyist.



✓ 30  
*Hull John.*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

18 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Hull*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 29*, 17 .

When marched *July 10*, 17 .

Days billeting *11*

Due for billeting *L. 0. 5. 6.*

Amount of wages due *L. 0. 14. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



## Selden's Regiment.

**Comm.**

Joh Wall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 26th 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 1.142.11.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

 $(545i)$ 

Copyright

*Humphry Isaac*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

14

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*James H. H. H.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Nov 1st*, 17

Time *2* mos. *21* days.

Wages per month *12*

Amount *\$ 4. 11. 10*

Remarks:

*James H. H. H.*  
Clerk

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Isaac Humphrey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17

Days, *8*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *1* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

( 545i )

*J. Atkinson*

Copyist.

*H* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Isaac Humphrey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*T. J. J. J.*  
Copyist.

757  
Mungerford Joseph

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



118 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Joseph Hungerford*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 17*, 1776 .

Dead , 17 ,

Taken or missing , 17 .

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17 .

Time *6* mos. *8* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.41*

Amount *\$ 13 8.15.0.9*

Remarks:

*Spring*  
Copyist

*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Joseph Hungerford*  
Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Allerson*

Copyist.

*H*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jo: Hungerford*  
Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 22*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *14* \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *7* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid* \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Jafferson*

Copyist.

172  
*Huntington Asahiah*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Amos Huntington*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *A. 13. 25*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Bay*

11 Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Asaiah Huntington*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept. 17*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 10*, 17 .

When marched *July 10*, 17 .

Days billeting *10*

Due for billeting *10.00.00*

Amount of wages due *10.00.00*

Remarks:

2  
*Huntington Frederick*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

14

Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Frederick Huntington*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Captain Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 6*, 17 .

When marched *July 17*, 17 .

Days billeting *11*

Due for billeting *C. 5. 6*

Amount of wages due *L. 0. 17. 7*

Remarks :

*Gray*



14

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Frederick Huntington  
Sergeant

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160.

Sum total J. 13. 2. 00

Remarks :

*Huntington Joshua*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

14. | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Joshua Huntington

Appears with the rank of 10<sup>th</sup> Lt on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted June 20, 17

When marched June 21, 17

Days billeting 4

Due for billeting Lt. C. 6

Amount of wages due \$ 10.18 8

Remarks:

Drury  
Copyist

14

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Joshua Huntington

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 6*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total

Remarks:

*+ 20 120*

*Spang*  
Copyist

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Huntington*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *New York*

*Sept 13, 1776.*

*Capt. Huntington - Present*

Number of record:

*J*

( 548d )

*Tallentire*

Copyist.

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Huntington*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Warren*

*Sept 19, 1776.*

*Capt. Huntington - Present*

Number of record:

*6*

( 548d)

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Huntington*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan  
Latimer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>., Late Colon<sup>l</sup> Selden's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Warren*

*Sept 20, 1776.*

*Capt. Huntington. Present.*

Number of record:

**7**

(548d)

*Gallerson*

Copyist.

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Huntington*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Harlem Heiths*

*Sept 27*, 1776.

*Capt Huntington -- Present*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Tillemson*

Copyist.



*N*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Huntington*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Harlem Heights*

*Oct 4*, 1776.

*Capt. Huntington - Present*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*Latterson*

Copyist.

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joshua Huntington*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 14*, 1776.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*J. Allerton*

Copyist.

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Huntington

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 12, 1776.

Capt Huntington Present

Number of record:

12

(548d)

J. Allerton

Copyist.

*H*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Huntingt*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Oct 20, 1776.*

*G. Huntingt. — Present*

Number of record:

**13**

( 548d)

*T. Merson*

Copyist.

*N*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Huntington*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jon<sup>th</sup> Lati-  
mer, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Oct 25, 1776.*

*Capt Huntington - Present*

Number of record:

**14**

(548d)

*Tallison*

Copyist.

*N*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Huntington*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
Lattemore.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 2*, 1776.

*Capt Huntington, Present*

*N.B: The whole of Capt.  
Huntington's Company in Com-  
mand at the Comisary's Stores*

Number of record:

**15**

(548d)

*Lattemore*

Copyist.

25  
*Huntley Elisha*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	320	26
2	309	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17.

When enlisted 7/14/16, 17.

When marched 4/11/17, 17

Days billeting \_\_\_\_\_

Due for billeting \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages due 26.75

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

July

Copyist



17

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Eliza M. M. M.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1796.*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *1.13.0.4.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hutchens Thomas.*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Sh. in Hotel

Appears with the rank of

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 21 Oct 21, 17.

When enlisted Aug 16, 17

When marched 7/11/21, 17

Days billeting 18

Due for billeting..... *I. C. A. C.*

Amount of wages due £. 0. 10. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(5457)

Copy

18 . | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Wm. Hutchinson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *166*

Sum total *1. 12. 1. 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hutchins, Thomas

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hutchins, Thomas

Ingham.

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Armourer

Armourer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Ingham

Appears with the rank of *Armed* on an

Abstract

of wages due the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers and the several companies, in the late Colonel Selden's Regiment, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Latimer, from the time of their appointment to the day of discharge, including the day of enlistment and discharge; also the proper allowance for travel home at 20 miles per day,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 11* *Nov 21*, 1776.

When appointed or enlisted *July 10*, 17

When discharged, died } *1777*, 17  
or deserted, }

Months in service *1*

Days in service *12*

Wages per month *6*

Amount *L. 34. 12.*

Remarks:

*Grady*  
Clerk

109

109-a

*Jackson, Elias*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



J

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Elias Jackson

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles,

153

No. of Days,

8

Sum Due, £.

1

S.

4

d.

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Jackson

Copyist.

109-a  
Fatten, Samuel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Gatten

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, June 24, 17 .

Departure, July 6, 17 .

Days, 12

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. 6 D. —

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

2

( 545i )

Gatten

Copyist.

*J* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Samuel Jatten*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**  
(545m)

*Jatten*  
Copyist.

109-6

Jewett Nathan H.

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Nathan H. Jewell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When enlisted *July 7*, 177*6*.

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Discharged *1000 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time *3* mos. *23* days.

Wages per month *L<sup>1</sup> 2*.

Amount *L<sup>1</sup> 11. 5. 10. 13. 1*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. H. H.*  
Copyist

**Selden's Regiment. Conn.**

Nathan H Jewett

Appears with the rank of 1 on a

## Billeting Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, July 7, 17

Departure, July 29, 17

Days, 22

£ ..... S. // D. —

Remarks: *Laid*

**Number of record:**

2

( 645i)

*Tatterson*  
Copyist.

*Copyist.*

S | Selden's Regiment. |

Conn.

Nathan H Jewett

Appears with the rank of on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Patterson

Copyist.



Previous Number

110 109-6  
Jewitt David, H.

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J* Selden's Regiment. | **Comm.**

*Marion H. Sevier*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an

**Abstract**

of wages due the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers and the several companies, in the late Colonel Selden's Regiment, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Latimer, from the time of their appointment to the day of discharge, including the day of enlistment and discharge; also the proper allowance for travel home at 20 miles per day,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Rock Hill, Dec 21*, 1796.

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 10*, 17

When discharged, died } *Dec 10*, 17  
or deserted, }

Months in service *1*

Days in service *21*

Wages per month *10*

Amount *\$ 19*

Remarks:

111  
*Jewett Gibbons.*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Surgeon*

*Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Gibbons Jewell

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on an

**Abstract**

of wages due the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers and the several companies, in the late Colonel Selden's Regiment, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Latimer, from the time of their appointment to the day of discharge, including the day of enlistment and discharge; also the proper allowance for travel home at 20 miles per day,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 21, 1776.

When appointed or enlisted June 20, 17.

When discharged, died } Aug 16, 17.  
or deserted,

Months in service 2.

Days in service 12.

Wages per month £ 10.

Amount £ 20.

Remarks:

*J* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Gideon Jewitt*

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a  
**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....  
*Oct 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *Discharged*

Number of record :

**10**  
(548d)

*Jetterson*  
Copyist.

112

Johnson, Elijah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Eliphalet Holmes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted June 20, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged Dec 20, 17

Time 6 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month \$ 2.

Amount \$ 12.00

Remarks:

*J*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Elijah Johnson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

*June 24*, 17

Departure, \_\_\_\_\_

*July 6*, 17

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *-*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

*J. Atterson*

( 545i )

Copyist.



*J* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Elijah Johnson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Johnson*

Copyist.

113  
*Jones Daniel*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Daniel Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *April 24*, 1776

Dead, 17

Taken or missing, 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2. 8*

Amount *\$ 14. 8. 17. 06*

Remarks:

*Span*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Paul Jones*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 22*, 17 .

Days, *28*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *14* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid.*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. L. Lathrop*

Copyist.

*J* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Daniel Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. L. Latham*  
Copyist.

Next Number.

114  
JF-2  
*Jones Joshua.*  
Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Johna Jones*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17

Time *11* mos. *22* days.

Wages per month *£ 2*

Amount *£ 9. 19. 8. 11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*  
Copyist

*J* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Joshua Jones*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17 .

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17 .

Days, *8*

£ . S. *4* D. .

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**1**

( 545i)

*Jatterson*

Copyist.



714-a  
Jones, Nathaniel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Nathaniel Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Number of record :

**10**

(548d)

*J. Allerson*

Copyist.

Previous Number

115

114-a

*Kingsbury Jacob.*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Isaac Huntington*  
*Sgt*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept. 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *A. 13. 24*

Remarks:

*Spang*

*K* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Jacob Huntington*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

When marched *July 10*, 17 .

Days billeting *9*

Due for billeting *L. 0. 0. 6.*

Amount of wages due *L. 0. 14. 5*

Remarks:

*Gray*  
Copyist

115  
*Kingsley Enoch.*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 270	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*K*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Enoch Kingsley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not Stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 24*, 17 .

When marched *July 13*, 17 .

Days billeting *19* .

Due for billeting *\$ 9.6* .

Amount of wages due *\$ 1.50* .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*  
Coptist

*R* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Enoch Kincaid*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *170*

Sum total *Sept 1776*

Remarks:

*Spang*



717  
*Kuzar. Samuel.*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Kuzar

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not stated, 17 .

When enlisted Jan 25, 17 .

When marched Jan 10, 17 .

Days billeting 15

Due for billeting \$ 0. 2. 6

Amount of wages due \$ 1. 0. 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Gentry

*K* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*James K. ...*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *1811-12*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *16*

Sum total *\$12.50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1778  
Ladd, Daniel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*L* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Leah Ladd*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 21*, 17 .

When marched *Sept 1*, 17 .

Days billeting *11*

Due for billeting *L. C. 5-6*

Amount of wages due *L. C. 13. 1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

L

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Paul Ladd

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$ 13 10 4

Remarks:

J. Henry  
Copyist.

*Sathrop James*  
Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Stam L. L. L.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Jan 8*, 17 .

When marched *July 13*, 17 .

Days billeting *5*

Due for billeting *P. O. 2. 1*

Amount of wages due *P. O. 10. 1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*  
Copyist



**Selden's Regiment. Conn.**

James Sathrol.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept. 1776*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 113.20 ✓

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Copyist. \_\_\_\_\_

120  
Lathrop, Jedediah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Immediate Letter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. 21st, 17

When enlisted July 6., 17

When marched 2/11, 19, 17

Days billeting \_\_\_\_\_

Due for billeting \$ 0.90

Amount of wages due £ 100.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

**Copyist**

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Joe Lachap

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1866 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 11-1-2010, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 1,131.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

15457)

*Copulist*

721  
Zathrop. Oliver

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Oliver Lattin

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 24*, 17 .

Days billeting *8*

Due for billeting *L<sup>d</sup> C. 4. 0*

Amount of wages due *L<sup>d</sup> C. 10. 1*

Remarks:

*L<sup>c</sup>* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Olin L. Leitch*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$ 13 15 c.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

122  
Zathrop, Solomon

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Conn.

*Copyist.*

*L.* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Selma Lathrop*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

When marched *July 14*, 17 .

Days billeting *18*

Due for billeting *L. 0. 9. 0*

Amount of wages due *L. 1. 4. 0*

Remarks:

123  
Latimer Jonathan

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

John Latimer

Appears with the rank of Private on an

### Abstract

of wages due the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers and the several companies, in the late Colonel Selden's Regiment, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Latimer, from the time of their appointment to the day of discharge, including the day of enlistment and discharge; also the proper allowance for travel home at 20 miles per day,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1776, 1776.

When appointed or enlisted June 20, 17

When discharged, died } Dec 2, 17  
or deserted,

Months in service 6

Days in service 19

Wages per month 1.75

Amount 79.15

Remarks:

L

Jon<sup>a</sup> Latimer, L. Col: \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies Command-  
ed by Lt. Col: Latimer Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Late Col: Selden's

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Harlem Heights Sept 27, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in the  
Caption as as a Signature to  
the Return

No of Record  
8

(545i)

J. Allerton

Copyist.

L

Jonathan Latimer, Lt. Col.\*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies Commanded by  
Jonathan Latimer Esq. Lt. Col.  
Late Colon! Seldens Regt.

(Revolutionary War)

dated Harlem, Sept 20, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in the  
Caption and as a Signature  
to the Return

No. of Record

7

(545i)

Satterson

Copyist.

*P*  
*Jonathan Latimer*  
*Lieut. Col. (late Col. Saml Selden Regt)*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated *Dec. 31*, 1776,

and the latest *Apr. 28*, 1777.

Vol. 143, page *163*

(545i)

*Justin*  
Copyist.

L

Jon<sup>a</sup> Latimer, Lt. Col. \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies,  
Commanded by Lt. Col. Latimer

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 12, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in the  
Caption and as signature  
to the Return.

No of Record  
12.

(545i)

Fallerson

Copyist.



*L*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jonathan Latimer*  
*Lt. Col.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Warren Heights*

*Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*Jallison*

Copied

L

Jon<sup>a</sup> Latimer Lt. Col. \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies Com-  
manded by Lt Col. Latimer Esq.  
Late Col. Seldens

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Harlem Heights Oct 4, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in the  
Caption and as a Signature to  
the Return

No of Record

9.

(545i)

Tattersen

Copyist.

L |

Latimer, Lt. Col. \*

Appears on a

Return

of Col<sup>o</sup> Seldens Regt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 20, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return as a  
Signature, by En<sup>n</sup> David Bill,  
to the Return

No. of Record

13.

(545i)

J. Ableson

Copyist.

L

Jonathan Latimer, Lt Col<sup>\*</sup>  
Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies,  
Commanded by Jas<sup>th</sup> Latimer  
Lt Col:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated White-Plains, Oct 21, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in the  
Caption and as Signature to  
the Return.

No of Record

14

(545i)

J. Allerson

Copyist.

L

Lattimer

Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Aug 1, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

North River

L Col<sup>o</sup>, ; Major, ; Captains, 1

Subalterns, 2 ; Sergeants, 2

Corporals, 2 ; Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 60

Centries:

By Day, 17 ; by night, 20

Who went the Grand Rounds, Col Lattimer

At what hour of the Night Received Grand

Rounds, 12 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confined,

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

L

Jon<sup>a</sup> Latimer, L. Col<sup>o</sup> \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies, Com-  
manded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden, Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Harlem, September 19, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only as a  
Signature to the Return

No. of Record

6.

(545i)

J. J. J. J.  
Copyist.

6000

*Copyist.*

*L. Lee* | *13* | *Nov*

*Latimer*  
*Liberal*

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,  
on a

**Return**

of The Forces under the Command of Gen' Lee  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Nov 24*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

**131**

(548d)

*Latimer*

Copyist.



*L*

*Sattimer*

*Lt Col*

Appears on a

**Duty Return**

of Gen' Wadsworth's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 5*, 1776.

Remarks:

*"Field Officer fit for Duty"*

Number of record:

**216**

(548d)

*Shuster*

Copyist.

*L. Lee*

*Laborer*

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,  
on a

**Return**

of the Continental Troops under the Command of  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Lee

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *North Castle*

*Nov 16*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**130**

( 548d )

*M. Lee*

Copyist.

L

Jon<sup>a</sup> Latimer Li Col<sup>o</sup> \*

Appears on a

Return

of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in  
the Service of the United Colonies,  
Commanded by By Lt. Col<sup>o</sup>  
Latimer

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov 2, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in the  
Caption and as Signature to  
the Return

No. of Record

15

(545i)

Latimer

Copyist.

*L*

*Lattimore*

*Lt. Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*Augt 19. , 1776 .*

Detail for the Guard:

Guard, *North River*

Capt of the Guard, *Bostwick*

Capt., *1* ; Sub., *2* ; Serjt, *2*

Corporil, *2* ; D & Fife, *2* ; Privates, *50*

Centry:

By Day, *19* ; By Night, *25*

Who went the G<sup>d</sup> Rounds, *L. C. Lattimore*

At what hour of the Night, *2 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, *Davis Holden*

Reg<sup>t</sup> belongs to, *Johnson*

Company belongs to, *Capt. Ford*

By whom Confin'd, *Capt Ford*

N<sup>o</sup> of Night Confin'd, *1*

N<sup>o</sup> of Prisoners, *1*

Crime, *Breach of orders*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**74**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Corynet

*L* *Latimer*  
*1st Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United States commanded by B. G. Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *North Castle*  
*Nov. 2*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**219**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

124  
Leach Thomas

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 70231  
2 2011  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*L*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Thos. Selden*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Sept 21st*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$ 17. 8. 4.*

Remarks:

*Sam*

*L*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Thomas Selden*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Oct 21st*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

When marched *July 1st*, 17 .

Days billeting *1*

Due for billeting *\$ 6. 1. 0*

Amount of wages due *\$ 6. 2. 5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Selden*



Next Number.

25  
Jestor. Daniel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Samuel Sester*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Apr. 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *1.12.00*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*  
Copyist.

*L<sup>c</sup>* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Laure Lester*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Captain Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 ..

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 17 ..

When marched *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Days billeting *1* ..

Due for billeting *L. c. c. 6* ..

Amount of wages due *L. o. o. 4* ..

Remarks : ..

✓ 125-11  
*Lewis, James*

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3732 7443</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Lewis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *3*, d. *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. Atkinson*

Copyist.

Previous Number

126  
Little Jonathan

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathan Little

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted June 24, 1776

Dead, 17

Taken or missing, 17

Discharged Dec 20, 17

Time 6 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month \$2

Amount \$12.10

Remarks:

Spring  
Clerk

*L*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Little*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid.*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Taterson*

Copyist.



*L* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John A. Little*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Taterson*  
Copyist.

4-  
Lathrop, Oliver

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lathrop, Oliver

25  
Low Abraham

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*L<sup>c</sup>* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Abraham Lincoln*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

When marched *July 11*, 17 .

Days billeting *5*

Due for billeting *L<sup>c</sup> 0. 2. 6*

Amount of wages due *L<sup>c</sup> 0. 6. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist*

*L<sup>d</sup>*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Abraham L<sup>d</sup>*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 17<sup>th</sup>*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$ 13 40*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spring*

Next Number,

129  
Lyon, Aaron

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	37	27
3	37	28
4	37	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L<sup>c</sup>

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Amos Lye

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted June 24, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged Dec 20, 17

Time 6 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month L<sup>c</sup> 2

Amount L<sup>c</sup> 12 s. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. V. M.*  
Copt

L.

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Aaron Lyon

Appears with the rank of J on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap' Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, June 24, 17

Departure, July 6, 17

Days, 12

£ S. 6 D. -

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

2

J. Allison

(545i)

Copyist.



*L* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Asa Lyon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Allison*  
Copyist.

129-95

Main, Benajah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Benajah Main*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20., 1776.*

No. of miles, *1 1/2*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, s. *3*, d. *5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

Previous Number

130  
Malkum Thomas

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27 0130 130  
2 0130 1  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*No* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Shema Massey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not entered*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

When marched *Sept 14*, 17 .

Days billeting \_\_\_\_\_

Due for billeting *L. 0. 3. 6*

Amount of wages due *L. 0. 9. 5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*No.*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Alfred M. K. M.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$12.00*

Remarks:

*Gray*  
Copyist

Maples, Joshua

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Joshua Maples

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1746.*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 11340

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

15457)

~~Copyist~~



3

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

James Maples

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Captain Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *Aug 17*, 17

When marched *Aug 21*, 17

Days billeting *7*

Due for billeting *L. O. 3. 6.*

Amount of wages due *L. O. 9. 1*

Remarks :

*James*  
Copyist.

✓ M. 22 Marsh, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*3* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Ward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 27*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17

Time *6* mos. *3* days.

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount *L 12. 5. 4.*

Remarks:

*J. Ward*  
Coppist

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Marsh*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, .....

*Not dated* ....., 17 ..

Enlisted, ..... *June 27* ....., 17 ..

Departure, ..... *July 6* ....., 17 ..

Days, *9* .....

£ ..... S. *4* ..... D. *6* .....

Remarks: *Paid* .....

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. J. J. J.*  
Copyist.

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Marsh*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle.*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Jatterson*

Copyist.

33 Next Number  
Michol Samuel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702140	26
2	3702141	27
3	3702142	28
4	3702143	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*No* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Samuel Mitchell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 4*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17

Time *6* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount *L 12. 5. 9. 10 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

| Selden's Regiment. |

Conn.

*Samuel Michol*

Appears with the rank of.....on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,.....

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 23*, 17 .

Departure, *July 16*, 17 .

Days, *23*.....

£.....S. *11*.....D. *6*.....

Remarks: *Paid*.....

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i)

*J. Allison*

Copyist.



*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Samuel Michal*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Allerton*

Copyist.

133-a

Minener, Richardson

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Richardson Minemer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *3*, d. *5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

M. 132  
Minor Anderson

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Anderson Minor*

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a  
**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

*M* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*And<sup>n</sup> Minor*

Appears with the rank of *Corps* on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Garrison*  
Copyist.

71

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Underman Simon*Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**dated *Not stated*, 17When enlisted *June 24*, 1776

Dead, 17

Taken or missing, 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17Time *6* mos. *6* days.Wages per month *\$ 2.4*Amount *\$ 14.12.9*

Remarks:



325  
Murphy Thomas

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*No* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Thomas Murphy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 22*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17

Time *6* mos. *8* days.

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount *L 12 10 8*

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Copyist

M | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Thomas Murphy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, June 22, 17 .

Departure, July 6, 17 .

Days, 14

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. 7 D. -

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

Taterson

Copyist.

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Thomas Murphey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged at North Castle.*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Fullerton*  
Copyist.

136  
Niles Enoch

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370142	26
2	370142	27
3	370142	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein..... ✓

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Group 14.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Stated, 17.

When enlisted June 22, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged Dec 30, 17.

Time 6 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 1000

Amount L 12. 4. 10. 1000

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

 $(545i)$ 

*Spang*  
Copyist

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Enoch Niles*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Enlisted, *June 22*, 17

Departure, *July 6*, 17

Days, *14*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *7* D. —

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J. Allerson*

Copyist.

*A* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Enoch Miles*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*S. Allerton*  
Copyist.

Niles, Frederick

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
14	39
1	40
16	41
1	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
2	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



N

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Frederick Ailes

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *Aug. 14*, 17

When marched *Oct. 24*, 17

Days billeting *16*

Due for billeting *\$ 6.00*

Amount of wages due *\$ 0.14.7*

Remarks:

*S. J. J. J.*  
Copyist

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Great Lakes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Apr. 1776*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 113.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Spring  
Copyright

138  
Norman James

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N* Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*James Norcross*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 9*, 17 .

When marched *Oct. 17*, 17 .

Days billeting *8*

Due for billeting *\$ 0.40*

Amount of wages due *\$ 0.10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spring*

*N*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Newman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$120.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Green*  
Copyist

26  
Next Number. 129-7  
Norton, Elias

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Sp* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Elias Norton*

Appears with the rank of *Surgn<sup>s</sup> Mate* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Number of record :

**10**

(548d)

*Tattersall*

Copyist.

*A* Selden's Regiment. | **Comm.**

*Morton*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract**

of wages due the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers and the several companies, in the late Colonel Selden's Regiment, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Latimer, from the time of their appointment to the day of discharge, including the day of enlistment and discharge; also the proper allowance for travel home at 20 miles per day,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1776*, 17 *76*.

When appointed or enlisted *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *76*.

When discharged, died } *Dec 25<sup>th</sup>*, 17 *76*.  
or deserted, }

Months in service *5*

Days in service *29*

Wages per month *11-6*

Amount *L 23. 17. 6*

Remarks:

*Spring*  
Copyist



✓ 139-0  
Odell, George

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

O

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

George Odell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1, S. 3, d. 5

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. Allinson  
Copyist.

142  
Oleuth James

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
7	33
8	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

0

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

James Olcott

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, June 24, 17

Departure, July 6, 17

Days, 12

£ S. 6 D. -

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Tallerson

Copyist.

C | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

James C. Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

### Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 ..

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776 ..

Dead .., 17 ..

Taken or missing .., 17 ..

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17 ..

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *L. 1.*

Amount *L. 12 S. 6*

Remarks: ..

*Spang*  
Coryat

O

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

James Olcott

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Tattersall

Copyist.

141  
Osagood, Daniel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3000000000	26
2	3000000000	27
3	3000000000	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

( ) Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

David Cogood

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not stated, 17 .

When enlisted Aug 9, 1776 .

Dead Oct. 17, 17 .

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time 2 mos. 8 days.

Wages per month \$ 2

Amount \$ 14.8.10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spring  
Copyist



O

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Osgood

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

New York

Aug 26., 1776.

Enlisted,

Aug 9., 17

Departed,

Aug 17., 17

Days,

8

£

S.

4

D.

Remarks:

Paid

Number of record:

1

( 545i)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

142  
Otis James

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C* Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*James O'Leary*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 24*, 17 .

When marched *Sept 1*, 17 .

Days billeting *5*

Due for billeting *L<sup>d</sup> 0. 2. 6*

Amount of wages due *L<sup>d</sup> 0. 5. 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. W.*

(1) Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

James Otis

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1786

(Revolutionary War)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$ 12 10 c

Remarks:

Spring  
Copyist

✓ 143 Next Number, 143-2  
Pallet, Samuel

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Pallet

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of Days, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Due, £. \_\_\_\_\_, S. \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(555)

Patterson  
Copyist.

143-A  
Palmer Asa

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Asa Palmer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *As stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 6*, 17 .

When marched *July 4*, 17 .

Days billeting *18*

Due for billeting *\$ 0. 9. 0*

Amount of wages due *\$ 1. 4. 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



P

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Anna Palmer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 21<sup>st</sup> 1776.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17\_\_.

No. of miles 100

Sum total \$ 11.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 143-6  
Palmer, Elias S

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Elias Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1776.

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *2*, S. *1*, d. *5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. Allerson*

Copyist.

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Elias J. Palmer

1st Lt

8th Company

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct 4, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

11

(548d)

Jatterson

Copyist

173-C

Palmer, Jonathan

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

21 Conn.

Jonathan Caine  
Fourth Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governour, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 7

March, 1776.

Remarks: C

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Adair

Copyist.

2

Conn.

Jonathan Palmer

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Time of Inlistment, June 22, 17

Discharged, , 17

Dead, , 17

Captivated, , 17

Missing, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Wound'd, Oct. 28, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(645i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Jonathan Palmer

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 4, 1776.

Remarks: Sick absent

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. Allerson

Copyist.



143-d  
Park, Melven

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Melven Park

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1, S. 3, d. 5

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(555)

Taterson

Copyist.

144  
Previous Number 143-2  
Parker, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

John Parker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted June 22, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged Dec 20, 17

Time 6 mos. 8 days.

Wages per month \$2

Amount \$12. 10. 18

Remarks:

*[Signature]*  
Copyist

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

John Parker

Appears with the rank of.....on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,.....

Not dated

, 17

Enlisted,.....

June 22

, 17

Departure,.....

July 6

, 17

Days, 14

£.....S. 7.....D. -

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

2

Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Parker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Atterton*

Copyist.

Next Number,

145  
Parks, Nathan

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

| Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Newton Park*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 7*, 17 .

When marched *July 13*, 17 .

Days billeting *6* .

Due for billeting *100 3 0* .

Amount of wages due *100 0 0* .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*



P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Natla Park.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17.

No. of miles 166

Sum total \$13.24.

Remarks:

175-16  
Patten, John

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

John Patten

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1, S. 3, d. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. Patterson

Copyist.

Peck Barnabas

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	320149	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Barnabas Peck

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When enlisted June 22, 1776.

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Discharged Dec 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Time 6 mos. 8 days.

Wages per month \$ 2

Amount \$ 12. 1. 10. 10. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spang  
Copyist

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Parnabas Creek*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 22*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *14*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *7* D. *-*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

*J. Allerson*

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Barnabas Peck

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Discharged at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Jackson

Copyist.

Next Number  
Peck, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

John Peck

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17 .

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17 .

Days, *8*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *4* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**1**

( 545i )

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

John Peck

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

P

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

John Peck

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

When enlisted Aug 9., 1776 \_\_\_\_ .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ ,

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Discharged Dec 20, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Time 11 mos. 21 days.

Wages per month \$ 2.

Amount \$ 9. 50

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spang  
Copyist

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 10th March, 17

When enlisted Aug 30, 17

When marched 20/4/17, 17

Days billeting \_\_\_\_\_

Due for billeting 1000

Amount of wages due £ 6.1.2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

String  
-----  
Copyist

## Copyist

-147-a-  
Peck, Barnabas

---

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Peck, Barnabas

---

147-1  
Peck, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Peck, John

147-C

Pelton, Ebenezer

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3737-59628	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Ebenezer Pelton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, \_\_\_\_\_

153

No. of Days, \_\_\_\_\_

8

Sum Due, £. \_\_\_\_\_, s. \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_

1

3

4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

3

(555)

Tatanson  
Copyist.



128  
Peterson, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

John Peterson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

When enlisted July 9., 17

When marched Sept. 20., 17

Days billeting: 15

Due for billeting 10. 4. 6

Amount of wages due \$ 1.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

15457)

## Copyist

P

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Pelton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1796*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$13.00*

Remarks:

*Printing*  
Copyist

179  
Popple George

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*P*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*George Popple*

Appears with the rank of *Cook* on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 20*, 17 .

When marched *July 10*, 17 .

Days billeting *20* .

Due for billeting *L. 0. 10. 0* .

Amount of wages due *L. 1. 9. 2* .

Remarks: .

*4*

*Pay*

P

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

George Pappas

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$13.25

Remarks:

Spang  
Copyist

50  
Porter Moses

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Mass. Porter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted 11/1/17, 17

When marched 2 11 24, 17

Days billeting 11

Due for billeting L. C. C. P.

Amount of wages due, £ 1. 4. 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

Open

(545i) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist

Year	Age	Sex	Place of Birth	Place of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Notes
1900	10	M	India	India	10	Smallpox	
1901	15	F	India	India	15	Smallpox	
1902	20	M	India	India	20	Smallpox	
1903	25	F	India	India	25	Smallpox	
1904	30	M	India	India	30	Smallpox	
1905	35	F	India	India	35	Smallpox	
1906	40	M	India	India	40	Smallpox	
1907	45	F	India	India	45	Smallpox	
1908	50	M	India	India	50	Smallpox	
1909	55	F	India	India	55	Smallpox	
1910	60	M	India	India	60	Smallpox	
1911	65	F	India	India	65	Smallpox	
1912	70	M	India	India	70	Smallpox	
1913	75	F	India	India	75	Smallpox	
1914	80	M	India	India	80	Smallpox	
1915	85	F	India	India	85	Smallpox	
1916	90	M	India	India	90	Smallpox	
1917	95	F	India	India	95	Smallpox	
1918	100	M	India	India	100	Smallpox	
1919	105	F	India	India	105	Smallpox	
1920	110	M	India	India	110	Smallpox	
1921	115	F	India	India	115	Smallpox	
1922	120	M	India	India	120	Smallpox	
1923	125	F	India	India	125	Smallpox	
1924	130	M	India	India	130	Smallpox	
1925	135	F	India	India	135	Smallpox	
1926	140	M	India	India	140	Smallpox	
1927	145	F	India	India	145	Smallpox	
1928	150	M	India	India	150	Smallpox	
1929	155	F	India	India	155	Smallpox	
1930	160	M	India	India	160	Smallpox	
1931	165	F	India	India	165	Smallpox	
1932	170	M	India	India	170	Smallpox	
1933	175	F	India	India	175	Smallpox	
1934	180	M	India	India	180	Smallpox	
1935	185	F	India	India	185	Smallpox	
1936	190	M	India	India	190	Smallpox	
1937	195	F	India	India	195	Smallpox	
1938	200	M	India	India	200	Smallpox	
1939	205	F	India	India	205	Smallpox	
1940	210	M	India	India	210	Smallpox	
1941	215	F	India	India	215	Smallpox	
1942	220	M	India	India	220	Smallpox	
1943	225	F	India	India	225	Smallpox	
1944	230	M	India	India	230	Smallpox	
1945	235	F	India	India	235	Smallpox	
1946	240	M	India	India	240	Smallpox	
1947	245	F	India	India	245	Smallpox	
1948	250	M	India	India	250	Smallpox	
1949	255	F	India	India	255	Smallpox	
1950	260	M	India	India	260	Smallpox	
1951	265	F	India	India	265	Smallpox	
1952	270	M	India	India	270	Smallpox	
1953	275	F	India	India	275	Smallpox	
1954	280	M	India	India	280	Smallpox	
1955	285	F	India	India	285	Smallpox	
1956	290	M	India	India	290	Smallpox	
1957	295	F	India	India	295	Smallpox	
1958	300	M	India	India			

(545i)

*Copyist*



*P* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

+ *Moses Porter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

+ *Name Cancelled*

*Spring*  
Copyist

P

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Major Porter

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 21<sup>st</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$ 13.25

Remarks:

J. Porter  
Copyist

Post. Jedediah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Isaac P.*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 24*, 17 .

Days billeting *1*

Due for billeting *100*

Amount of wages due *100*

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Copyist

*P*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Jedediah P.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Albany*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17\_\_.

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$13.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*  
Coppist

52  
Pratt. Ethan

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Eliphalet Pratt

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17 . . .

When enlisted June 14, 1776 . . .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Discharged Sept 10, 17 . . .

Time 6 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month \$ 9

Amount \$ 12.18

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spring  
Coryat

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ethan Pratt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. Allason*

Copyist.



P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Ethan Pratt

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*J. Patterson*  
Copyist.

Pride, Daniel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Saml Pride*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Jul, 1*, 17 .

When marched *July 17*, 17 .

Days billeting *9* .

Due for billeting *L. C. 4. 6* .

Amount of wages due *L. C. 12. 0* .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Sperry*  
Coryist

*P* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Went to ride*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *166*

Sum total *111.11*

Remarks:

52  
Pride Elisha

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Christa Price

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 6*, 17 .

When marched *July 17*, 17 .

Days billeting *1*

Due for billeting *L<sup>y</sup> C. 4. 0*

Amount of wages due *L<sup>y</sup> C. 10. 8*

Remarks:

*Gray*  
Copyist

P

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Elisha Pride

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 ..

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$12.10*

Remarks: ..

*Spring*  
Copyist

Pride Jonathan

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*P* Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John P. Hyde*  
*Sol*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 25*, 17 .

When marched *Jul 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

Days billeting *18*.

Due for billeting *L<sup>s</sup> 5. 9. 0*

Amount of wages due *L<sup>s</sup> 1. 5. 7*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Jona Phide

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Oct 21st*, 17

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$ 13. 20. 4*

Remarks:

Purh. John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next Number,

Purple, Elias

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*William Purpelle*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 11*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Nov 20*, 17

Time *3* mos. *18* days.

Wages per month *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 10. 2. 16. 21*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Elias Purple

Appears with the rank of on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

Not Sated, 17

Enlisted, June 22, 17

Departure, July 6, 17

Days, 14

£ S. 7 D. —

Remarks: Paid.

Number of record:

2

( 545i )

J. Patterson

Copyist.

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Elias Purple*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Allison*

Copyist.



✓ 157-6  
Quocheets, Peter

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

2

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Peter Quachets

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1, S. 3, d. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Farrerson

Copyist.

757-1  
Luoco, James

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Q

## Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

James Duco

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1 , s. 3 , d. 4 -

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

3

( 555 )

Patterson  
Copyist.

Ramsdell, Ezra

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Cyra Hamden*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount *L 12. 5. 8.*

Remarks:

R

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Ezra Ramsdell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, June 24, 17 .

Departure, July 6, 17 .

Days, 12

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. 6 D. —

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

2

( 545i )

J. Allerson

Copyist.

R

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Ezra Ramsdell

Appears with the rank of on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. J. J. J. J.  
Copyist.



Ransom William

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N<sup>o</sup>*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*William K. K. K.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 12*, 17

Time *11* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Amount *\$ 9. 1. 4*

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Copyist

R

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

William Randson

Appears with the rank of on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated New York

Aug 26, 1776.

Enlisted, Aug 9, 17.

Departed, Aug 17, 17.

Days, 8

£ S. 4 D. —

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

1

( 545i)

Jatterson

Copyist.

Next Number.  
165  
165-4  
**Ray Warwick**

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Nathaniel Pay*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *Jan. 9*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 10*, 17

Time *3* mos. *21* days.

Wages per month *\$2.*

Amount *\$11.50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*  
Copyist

R

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Marwick Ray

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, .....

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, July 9, 17

Departure, July 29, 17

Days, 20

£ ..... S. 10 D. -

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

2

( 545i )

J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

R

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Marwick Ray

Appears with the rank of on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Discharged at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

153-2  
Raymond, William

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19.	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



R

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

William Raymond  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt - 3<sup>d</sup> Company

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

11

(548d)

*Attinson*

Copvist

Read Amos

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Read

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov 21st, 17

When enlisted July 12, 17

When marched July 16, 20, 17

Days billeting 17

Due for billingg 1000.00

Amount of wages due £ 0. 16. 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

\_\_\_\_\_

1777

Copy 11

\_\_\_\_\_

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Anna Reed

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 1.13.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

1545i)

Copyist

Read. Asa

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*No* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Asa Read*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Captain Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 17*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 24*, 17 .

Days billeting *7* .

Due for billeting *L 0.3.6* .

Amount of wages due *L 0.7.0* .

Remarks : .

*R* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Alva Reed*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *100*

Sum total *\$ 13 10 00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spring*  
Copyist

163  
Read David

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*R* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*L. C. and Read*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Captain Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 14*, 17 .

Days billeting *7*

Due for billeting *L<sup>d</sup> 0. 3. 6*

Amount of wages due *L<sup>d</sup> 0. 9. 0*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



*4*  
Rickerson. John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*R* | Selden's Regiment. | **Comm.**

*John Rickerson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not Listed*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 6*, 17 .

When marched *July 24*, 17 .

Days billeting *18*

Due for billeting *L<sup>d</sup> 0. 9. 0*

Amount of wages due *L<sup>d</sup> 1. 4. 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

R

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

John Pickerson

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sep 1796

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$ 17. 00

Remarks:

Sperry

1755  
Rise Thomas

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1370 12 6 3 3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

+ Joshua R. 1st

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not stated, 17.

No. of miles

Sum total

Remarks:

+ Name corrected

Spang

Copyist

165  
Rockwell, Amasa

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also*\_\_\_\_\_



R

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Amasa Rockwell

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1, S. 3, d. 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. Atkinson  
Copyist.

166  
Rogers Asael

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*P.* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*Asael Rogers*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 ..

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 17 *76* ..

Dead .., 17 ..

Taken or missing .., 17 ..

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17 ..

Time *4* mos. *21* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2* ..

Amount *\$ 9. 18* ..

Remarks: ..

R

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Asahael Rogers

Appears with the rank of on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated New York

Aug 26, 1776.

Enlisted, Aug 9, 17.

Departed, Aug 17, 17.

Days, 8

£ S. 4 D. —

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

1

( 545i )

Taterson

Copyist.

*R* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Asael Rogers*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

167  
Rogers, Uriah Jr.

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Wm. P. Pagan*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 21*, 17 .

When marched *Sept 1*, 17 .

Days billeting *11*

Due for billeting *L. 0. 5. 6*

Amount of wages due *L. 0. 12. 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*R* Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Abiel Rogers*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *April 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$13.4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spring*  
Copyist



168 Next Number, 165  
Rolo Joseph

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Joseph Rale*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 24*, 17 *76* .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ,

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged *Dec. '76*, 17 .

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.*

Amount *\$ 12.48*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sperry*  
Copyist

R

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Jo. Role

Appears with the rank of.....on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,.....

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, June 24, 17 .

Departure, July 6, 17 .

Days, 12

£ ..... S. 6 ..... D. -

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

2

J. Allanson

( 545i )

Copyist.

R

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Rolo

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap' Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg' belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated

, 17

Remarks: Discharg'd at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Patterson

Copyist.

155-11  
Rose, Cyrus

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also\_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cyrus Rose*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *4*, d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**3**

(548d)

*J. Patterson*  
Copyist.

*Rose Ransford*

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Adjutant*

*Adjutant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*R* Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Samuel R*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract**

of wages due the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers and the several companies, in the late Colonel Selden's Regiment, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Latimer, from the time of their appointment to the day of discharge, including the day of enlistment and discharge; also the proper allowance for travel home at 20 miles per day,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 11*, 177*6*.

When appointed or enlisted *Nov 11*, 17

When discharged, died } *Dec 15*, 17  
or deserted, }

Months in service *2*

Days in service *24*

Wages per month *\$5.00*

Amount *\$15.00*

Remarks:

*Henry*  
Copyist



Rymolds John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R.* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Russell*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

When marched *July 17*, 17 .

Days billeting *11*

Due for billeting *£ 0. 4. 6*

Amount of wages due *£ 0. 12. 0*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*P.* Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

John Reynolds

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 1121.4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spang  
Copyist

*Copyist*

Sanderson, Reuben

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

25 | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Reuben S. Selden*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 10*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *10.00*

Amount *\$ 11.00*

Remarks:

*Copy*  
Copyist

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Reuben Sandereson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17

Departure, *July 6*, 17

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *-*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Sandereson*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Reuben Sanderson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*G. Allen*

Copyist.

152  
Sanger, Irijah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
14	39
	40
16	41
1	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
2	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Captain Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted Dec 6, 17

When marched 2 in 4 13, 17

Days billeting ..... 70 .....

Due for billeting.....*L. C. J. 6.*

Amount of wages due £ 0 7. 4

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

1545i)

*Copyist.*

S | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Isiah Sanger

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated Oct 21st, 17

No. of miles 161

Sum total \$13.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Sanger  
Copyist

173  
Selden Samuel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	39117656
2		27	39117855
3		28	39118372
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11	3912618	36	
12	39115546	37	
13	391465613	38	
14	391110655	39	
15	391110752	40	
16	391110651	41	
17	3911110	42	
18	391111732	43	
19	39117608	44	
20	39117613	45	
21	39117618	46	
22	39117624	47	
23	39117630	48	
24	39117636	49	
25	39117650	50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Sam Selden*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on an

**Abstract**

of wages due the Field, Staff and Warrant Officers and the several companies, in the late Colonel Selden's Regiment, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Latimer, from the time of their appointment to the day of discharge, including the day of enlistment and discharge; also the proper allowance for travel home at 20 miles per day,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 21*, 1776.

When appointed or enlisted *June 20*, 17

When discharged, died } *Oct 11*, 17  
or deserted, }

Months in service *2*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *1 1/2*

Amount *£ 16*

Remarks:

*Drang*  
Copyright

\$

Selden, Col \*

Appears on a

Mileage List

for Cap<sup>t</sup>. Eliphalet Holmes'  
Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>. Selden's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. belonging to East  
Haddam Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North  
Castle.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

\* This name appears on this

Mileage List  
only in the Caption

No of Record

4

(545i)

Fallerson

Copyist.

S

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Selden, Colo.\*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies, Com-  
manded by Sam<sup>l</sup>. Selden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New York September 13, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in the  
Caption And as a Signature to  
the Return

No. of Record

J.

(545i)

J. Atterson  
Copyist.

S

Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden, Esq<sup>r</sup> \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies,  
Commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden Esq<sup>r</sup>,

N.B:

1 Col: taken Prisoner

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Harlem, September 19, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only in  
the Caption

N<sup>o</sup> of Record

6.

(545i)

Tanner

Copyist.

S

Selden, Colon! \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service  
of the United Colonies Commanded by  
Jonathan Latimer Esq. Lt. Colo<sup>d</sup>  
Late Colon! Seldens Regt.

(Revolutionary War)

dated Harlem Sept 20., 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only in  
the Caption

No of Record

7

(545i)

Fallerson

Copyist.



S

Selden, late Col.\*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies,  
Commanded by Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Latimer Esq.  
Late Col<sup>o</sup> Seldens

N. B:

Col<sup>o</sup> taken prisoner on the  
15<sup>th</sup> Inst.

(Revolutionary War)

dated Harlem Heights Sept 27, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only in  
the Caption

No. of Record

8.

(545i)

Fallerson

Copyist.

S

Selden, Late Col: \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot in the  
Service of the United Colonies, Command-  
ed by Lt. Col: Latimer Esq.  
Late Col: Seldens

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Harlem Heights Oct 4, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only in  
the Caption

No of Record

9.

(545i)

J. Atterson

Copyist.

S

Seldens, late Col. \*

Appears on a

Return

of officers of Late Col.  
Seldens Reg<sup>t</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1776.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 4, 1776.

\* This name appears on this

Return only in  
Caption

No of Record

10

(545i)

J. Allen  
Copyist.

\$

Selden, Colo \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of the Officers  
In Col: Seldens Regiment  
that are now in Camp that  
are fit for Duty and unfit  
for Duty

(Revolutionary War)

dated Harlem Heights Oct 4, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only in  
the Caption

No of Record

11.

(545i)

Garrison  
Copyist.

S

Selden, Col: \*

Appears on a

Return

of Col: Seldens Regt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct - 20, 1776.

\* This name appears on this

Return only

in Caption

No. of Record

13.

(545i)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

*S. Selden*

*Sam. Selden*  
*Colo (Late Colo Sam Seldens Regt)*

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

in the <sup>*Caption*</sup> body of an account with *Lt Colo*

*Jonathan Latimer*

as follows: *Lt Colo Jonathan*

*Latimer (Late Colo Sam Seldens Regt)*

Earliest date

*Dec. 31, 1776*

Latest date

*April 28, 1777*

S | Eldon's | Comm.

Seldon

Colo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Wm Raymond  
of Connecticut New Levies

as follows:

Dr.  
dollars

1777

July 2<sup>nd</sup> To Cash p. him for 2

Levies omitted in Colo Eldon's

Abstract paid to him by

Wm Palfrey

380 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

S. Selden's Capt & Son

Seldon

Appears with the rank of Col<sup>o</sup> on a

**List**

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the  
Command of Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 3, 1776.

Remarks: Captivated

Number of record .

**27**

(515m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



*S. Selden*

*Selden*  
*Colo., Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Qrs*

*July 13*, 1776.  
Remarks: *"Comp Colo Selden"*

Number of record:

*32* *J. Austin*

(5484)

Copyist.

*S Selden's Regt*

*Selden*

*Col. Genl. Wadsworth's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 14*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*38*

(548d)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

*S Selden Regt*

*Selden*

*Colo. Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters*

*Aug 3*

, 1796.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*39*

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*S. J. Adams Regt. Comm.*

*Selden*

*Col. Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-  
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General and Commander in Chief,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Head Quarters*

*July 27, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*40*

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*S. Selden* *107* *Comm.*

*Selden*  
*Colo., Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *W. S. Selden*  
*July 20*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*44*

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*J Selden's Regt. Comm.*

*Selden*  
*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 13*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

*211*

( 548d )

*J. Selden*

Copyist.

*J. Selden Page*

*Selden*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 19*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

*212*

( 548d )

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*J Selden's Regt*

*Selden*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 21*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

*213*

( 548d )

*Mustin*

Copyist.



*S. Selden's Regt. | Comm.*

*Selden*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 28*, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record :

*244*

( 548d )

*Justin*

Copyist.

*S Selden's Regt*

*Selden*

*Col.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth .

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 5*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

*215*

( 548d )

*Austin*

Copyist.

*S. Selden's Regt. Comm.*

*Selden*

*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Duty Return**

of Gen' Wadsworth's Brigade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 5, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**216**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

S Selden's Reg't. Comm.

Selden

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct 12, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

217

( 548d )

J. Austin

Copyist.

*S Selden's Regt Conn.*

*Selden*  
*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the free  
& independent States of America Commanded  
by Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Valentine Hill*  
*Oct 20*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**218**

(548d)

*S. Austin*

Copyist

*S. Selden's Regt. / Comm.*

*Selden*

*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated *New York*  
*July 30, 1776.*

Detail of the Guard:

*Grand Battery*

Field Officer, *1*; Lieut. Col<sup>s</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Captains, *3*; Sub<sup>s</sup>, *7*; Serg<sup>ts</sup>, *7*

Corp<sup>s</sup>, *5*; Drums or fifes, *4*; Privates, *149*

Centries:

By Day, *28*; By Night, *50*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Col. Selden*

At What Hour of the Night, *2 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*31* *G. H. Patterson*  
(5487) Copyist.

*S. Selden's Regt. Comm.*

*Selden*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the several Guards in and about the City of  
New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Aug<sup>t</sup>. 19, 1776.*

Detail of the Piquet:

Brigade,

*Wadsworth*

Reg<sup>t</sup>,

*Selden*

Cap<sup>t</sup>,

*1*

; Sub.,

*2*

; Serj<sup>t</sup>,

*2*

Corp.,

*2*

; D & fife,

*2*

; Privits,

*50*

Remarks:

Number of record

**74**

(548*d*)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

Shattuck David

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



A

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

David Shattuck

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted June 24, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged Dec 30, 17

Time 6 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2 1/2

Amount \$ 15 1/4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Perry

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*David Shattuck*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. L. Peterson*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*David Shattuck*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 175-  
Sheby, Samuel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Samuel Sheby*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *3*, d. *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. Atterton*  
Copyist.

175-12  
Smith, Amos

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

**Comm.**

Amos Smith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11th of Feb, 17.

When enlisted June 26, 17.

When marched 2/19/17, 17 .

Days billeting 47

Due for billeting..... 1. 0. 6 .....

Amount of wages due £ 1. 2. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

**Copyist**

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Amey Smith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 2.13.10.4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spring

*Copyist*



775-6  
Smith, Jabez

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Smith*  
*Ensign - 1st Company*

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Harlem Heights*

*Oct 4, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

11

(548d)

*Garrison*

Copies:

Previous Number

Smith, Jere

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Jere Smith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 17*46*

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount *\$12.00*

Remarks:

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jer. Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17

Departure, *July 6*, 17

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 645i )

*Tauerson*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Jeremiah Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. Garrison*

Copyist.

Next Number,

Smith, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 24*, 17 *76* .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged *Jan 30*, 17 .

Time \_\_\_\_\_ mos. *10* days.

Wages per month *10*

Amount *100.8.12.2.5*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17

Departure, *July 6*, 17

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *-*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

*J. Patterson*

( 545i )

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Allen*  
Copyist.

✓ 177-6  
Smith, Joseph

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Conn.

*Geo Smith*

*Fourth* Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and War-rants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*June*, 17*96*

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

( 545i)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joseph Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *2*, S. *1*, d. *5*

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. Allerson*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joseph Smith*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

*8<sup>th</sup> Company*

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Warren Keiths*

*Oct 4<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*Tattersall*

Copied

177-1  
Smith, Lemuel

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



## Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Lemuel Smith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1....., s. 3....., d. 8.....

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

( 555 )

*Tullerson*

**Copyist.**



Previous Number

Smith Samuel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 22*, 17 76

Dead *Oct 11*, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time *7* mos. *10* days.

Wages per month *2*

Amount *17. 50. 00*

Remarks:

*Samuel*

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith 1<sup>st</sup>*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 22*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *14*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *7* D. *-*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

Smith Samuel 2<sup>nd</sup>

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Samuel Smith 1<sup>st</sup>*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 20<sup>th</sup>*, 17*76*

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 4*, 17

Time *5* mos. *12* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.*

Amount *\$ 10 S. 18. 10. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spelling*  
Copyist

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Saml Smith, 2<sup>d</sup>*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *11*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *5* D. *6*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*T. Allerton*

Copyist.

S

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Discharged at North Castle

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. J. J. J.  
Copyist.



Spencer, Isaac

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Isaac Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 20*, 1776 .

Dead , 17 ,

Taken or missing , 17 .

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17 .

Time *6* mos. *10* days.

Wages per month *\$ 5.8*

Amount *\$ 20.80*

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Copyist

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Isaac Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Departure, *July 29*, 17 .

Days, \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*C. Allison*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Isaac Spencer*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Tatkinson*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Isaac Spencer*  
*1st Lt - 4th Company*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*

*Oct 27*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*Atterson*  
Copied

Spencer Thomas

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Shaver Spencer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.*

Amount *\$ 12.50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*  
Copyist

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Thos. Spence*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *1 2*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Taterson*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Thomas Spencer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 ..

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle.*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. H. Mason*  
Copyist.



82  
Spencer, Zachariah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Barth A. Spencer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 14*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Time *1* mos. *10* days.

Wages per month *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 10. 17.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*  
Copyist

*S*

| Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Zeck Spencer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Departure, *July 6*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Days, *12* \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid* \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. Atterton*

Copyist.

*B*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Zachariah Spencer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

183  
Spicer, Abel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37827535	20	
2	568	21	
3	5879	22	
4	7389	23	
5	7517	24	
6	5128	25	
7	7648	26	
8	7519	27	
9	7615	28	
10	77	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Spicer*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *New York*

*Sept 13., 1776.*

*Capt Spicer*

*Present*

Number of record:

*5*

( 548d )

*Johnson*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Spicer*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam' Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*Harlem*

*Sept 19, 1776.*

*Capt Spicer - Present.*

Number of record:

*6*

( 548d)

*C. Allerson*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Spicer*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan  
Latimer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>., Late Colon<sup>l</sup> Selden's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Harlem*

*Sept 20, 1776.*

*Capt Spicer - Present*

Number of record:

**7**

(548d)

*Tallerson*

Copyist.



S

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Spicer

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Harlem Heights

Sept 27, 1776.

Capt Spicer

Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. Allen  
Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Spicer*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Warren Heights*

*Oct 4*, 1776.

*Capt. Spicer*

*Present*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*J. Allen*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Abel Spicer*

*Capt. 1st Company*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Warren Heiths*

*Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*Taterson*  
Copied

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Spicer*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 12*, 1776.

*Capt Spicer*

*Present*

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. Atkinson*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Spicer*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Oct 20, 1776.*

*C. Spicer - Present*

Number of record:

**13**

( 548d)

*Jatherson*

Copyist.

*S*

| Selden's Regiment. |

Conn.

*Spicer*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jon<sup>th</sup> Lati-  
mer, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Oct 25*, 1776.

*Capt. Spicer - Present*

Number of record:

**14**

(548d)

*Jackson*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Spicer*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
Lattemore.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 2*, 1776.

*Capt. Spicer - Present*

Number of record:

**15**

(548d)

*Lattemore*

Copyist.

184  
Stanton, Isaac Wheel<sup>r</sup>

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Isaac Wheel? Stanton*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 4, 1776.*

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Garrison*

Copyist.

Conn.

Charles Thomas Stanton

Fourth Battalion.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776.

Remarks:

\* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

W. A. T.

Copyist.

1851  
New Number, 275  
Starkweather Belcher

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Deputy Quarter Master*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 8.*, 17 .

When marched *July 20.*, 17 .

Days billeting *16.*

Due for billeting *L. 0. 8. 00*

Amount of wages due *L. 1. 1. 00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Belcher Markweather

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 5.13.10.4.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

hang

## Copyist

✓ 185 a  
Stephens, James

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*James Stephens*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *5*, d. *5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Garrison*

Copyist.



785-6.  
Stewart, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*S* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Stewart*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 13*, 1776 .

Dead *Sept 13*, 17 ,

Taken or missing , 17 .

Discharged , 17 .

Time *2* mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount *L 4*

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Coryat

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Stewart*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *July 13*, 17 .

Departure, *July 29*, 17 .

Days, *16*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *8* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*J. J. J. J.*  
Copyist.

✓ 185-6  
Story, Asa

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Wm Story*  
*Ensign 5th Company*

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Harlem Heights*  
*Oct 5, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

11

(548d)

*Tallerson*  
Copyist

185-  
Streeter Moses

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Major S. S. Selden*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1776 .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ,

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17 .

Time *4* mos. *21* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Amount *\$ 9. 50*

Remarks:

*Sperry*  
Coryist

*S*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Moses Streeter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17

Days, *8*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *11* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

( 545i )

*Fullerton*

Copyist.

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Moses Streeter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List \***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. J. J.*

Copyist.



✓ 185-2  
Simsman, Moses

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Moses Sunsiman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20*, 17*76*.

No. of miles, *143*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *3*, d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. Allerson*  
Copyist.

186  
Previous Number  
185-2  
Tatten Samuel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37012172	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Samuel Tatter*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 1st*, 1776

Dead, 17

Taken or missing, 17

Discharged *Nov 1st*, 17

Time 3 mos. 8 days.

Wages per month

Amount

Remarks:

187  
Ticknor David

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370	26
2 372	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

方

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Act 21111

2000

201/12

1000

1. 10. 10.

Remarks:

81

Prague

(6457) *Copied*

\_\_\_\_\_

Spring  
Copied

*Copyright*

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1866-1874

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17.

No. of miles 166

Sum total..... 1 1 2 1 2 0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Copyist

Tiffany Timothy

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*1* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Samuel Siffary*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 25*, 1776 .

Dead , 17 ,

Taken or missing *Sept 1*, 17 .

Discharged , 17 .

Time *2* mos. *22* days.

Wages per month *L 2* .

Amount *L 1. 19. 4* .

Remarks:

*Siffary*  
Copyist

*A*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Tim. Tiggary*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *-*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i)

*J. Atkinson*

Copyist.

189  
Tracey Gamaliel B

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel P. Tracy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .

When enlisted June 24, 17 76 .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ,

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged Dec 10, 17 .

Time 6 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month \$2

Amount \$12.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spang  
Copyist

*N*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Saml R Tracey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i)

*J. J. Peterson*

Copyist.

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Samuel R Tracey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*4*

(545m)

*Tallent*

Copyist.

140  
Tracy, Daniel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Appears with the rank of 1 on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Captain Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17.

When enlisted Aug. 31, 17.

When marched 22/11/17, 17.

Days billeting 1

Due for billing 7.00.00

Amount of wages due L. 0. 1. 4

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Any  
Con



*J* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Danl Tracy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept. 1776*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$ 13 1<sup>0</sup> 4*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next Number,

91  
Tracy, Ezekiel

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373214-9	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Ezekiel Tracy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 153

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1 , S. 3 , d. 5-

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

3

(548d)

*T. Aderson*  
Copyist.

✓ 191-a  
Tracy, Giles

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3750 7483	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Giles Tracy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *3*, d. *5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Tallerson*  
Copyist.

191-6

Tracy, Moses

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27377432	20	
2	1	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Moses Tracy*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1776.

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *5*, d. *5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

191-5  
Trowbridge Benjamin

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37082165	26
2 37327377	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*I* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Benjamin Snowbridge*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 14*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *L<sup>s</sup> 2*

Amount *L<sup>s</sup> 12. 8. 6.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Trowbridge*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .....

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .....

Days, *12* .....

£ ..... S. *6* ..... D. ....

Remarks: *Paid* .....

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Tattersall*

Copyist.

191-2  
Wade, Elisha

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | 1 Lt. & Adjt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37327615	20
2 1633	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Elisha Wade, Adjt. \*

Appears on a

Return

of officers of Late Col.  
Seldens Regt. Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct. 4, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return only as  
a signature to the Return

No. of Record

10

(545i)

J. L. Lattin

Copyist.

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Elisha Wade*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

*3<sup>d</sup> Company*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names of the officers In Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Harlem Heights*

*Oct 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Remarks:

*Adjt.*

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*Tallison*  
Copied

Previous Number

1912  
Walbridge Gustavus

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3708217 6  
2 2329  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

## Selden's Regiment.

*Gustavus Flabridae*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted July 6, 17

When marched 29 July 1917, 17

Days billeting 1

Due for billeting..... *10.4.0*

Amount of wages due £ 0. 10. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1796

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 1.13. 22 1/2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Copyright



193  
Waldo. Joseph

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37082225	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Maldo

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17 .

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

When marched July 12, 17 .

Days billeting 11 .

Due for billeting \$ 0. 1. 6 .

Amount of wages due \$ 0. 14. 8 .

Remarks:

Gary  
Copyist

Comm.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept. 1776

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 170

Sum total 511.42

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spang

*Copyist*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Waldo, Joseph

(Name.)

Capt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Joseph Waldo appears  
without rank on a pay  
roll of Capt Joshua  
Huntington Co Selders  
Regt Conn 1776  
End July 2. 17-  
no other record

1250  
11-5-15

Johnson  
J.H.

Write nothing above this line.

*J. H. P.*  
HFP

Nov. 5, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Cornelia Waldo Eldredge,  
206 Grove Street,  
Elmira, New York.

The records of this office show that one Joseph Waldo, rank not stated, served in the War of the Revolution as a member of Captain J Joshua Huntington's Company, Selden's Regiment of Connecticut troops, and that he was enlisted July 2, 1776. Nothing further relative to this man has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

*H. J. H.*

The Adjutant General.

Warner, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37082165	26
2	21227200	27
3	1521	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Warner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776 .

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17 ,

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17 .

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount *L 12. S. f.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



21

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

John Warner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, June 24, 17 .

Departure, July 6, 17 .

Days, 12 .

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. 6 D. -

Remarks: Paid

Number of record:

2

( 545i)

Jallerson

Copyist.



*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Warner*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Remarks: *Discharged at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Allerton*

Copyist.

95  
Martrus William

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

157012243	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* | Selden's Regiment. | **Conn.**

*William Warburton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 6.*, 17 .

When marched *July 24.*, 17 .

Days billeting *18.*

Due for billeting *L. 9. 0*

Amount of wages due *L. 1. 4. 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next Number.  
196  
Waters, William

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701-365	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

William Waters

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total.

Remarks :

(b45i)

*Copyist.*

196-a  
Wethy, Ephraim

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ephraim Metchy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20*, 1776.

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *3*, d. *5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. Allerson*  
Copyist.



Previous Number

167  
Wheatley, John

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87012179	26
2	22513	27
3	737024	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



77

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John Wheelley*

Appears with the rank of *Li* on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 20*, 17 .

When marched *July 13*, 17 .

Days billeting *23*

Due for billeting *L. 10 - 11 - 6*

Amount of wages due *L. 11. 2. 11*

Remarks:

*Lang*  
Copyist

*W*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*John W. Heatley*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept. 1776*  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

No. of miles *161*

Sum total

Remarks:

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Wheatley*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>o</sup>. Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *Missing. Killed or  
taken on the 15<sup>th</sup> Sept.*

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Patterson*

Copyist.

1798  
Wheaton William

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 228	26
2	584	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Wm Wheaton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 16*, 17 .

When marched *July 25*, 17 .

Days billeting *5*

Due for billeting *L. C. d. C*

Amount of wages due *L. C. 10. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*  
Copyist

W

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Wm Wheaton

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$ 13. 25

Remarks:

Gray

Copyist

195-2  
Wheeler, Cyrus

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37327438	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Cyrus Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1776.

No. of miles, *113*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *4*, d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. Garrison*

Copyist.



Previous Number

Wheeler, Joshua

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37082, 70  
2 51357344  
3 7552  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Joshua Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *Aug. 9*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec. 30*, 17

Time *4* mos. *21* days.

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount *P 9 88*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Joshua Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17

Days, *8*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *4* D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

( 545i )

*T. J. J. J. J.*  
Copyist.

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joshua Wheeler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Allerson*  
Copyist.

White Phillip

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012169	26
2	57355555	27
3	75555555	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Phillip White*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 1776

Dead \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken or missing \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *L 2.*

Amount *L 12. 8. 8.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Phillip White*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12*

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. *6* D. *—*

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Taterson*

Copyist.

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Phillip White*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Patterson*

Copyist.



201  
Whitmore Fitch John

Selden's Regiment  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002077	26
2		27
3	147	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

77

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Eliphalet John Whitmore*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *June 24*, 17 *76*

Dead, 17

Taken or missing, 17

Discharged *Dec 30*, 17

Time *6* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.4*

Amount *\$ 13.44*

Remarks:

*Spang*  
Coryat

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*F. John Whitmore*

Appears with the rank of *Drum.* on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, .....

*Not dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, *June 24*, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, *12* .....

£ ..... S. *6* D. —

Remarks: *Paid* .....

Number of record:

**2**

( 545i )

*Satterson*

Copyist.

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Fitch John Whitmore*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Jatterson*

Copyist.

202  
Whitmore Joseph

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31022157	26
2	372357	27
3	17556	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

IV

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Whitmore

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated* ..... , 17 ..

When enlisted *Aug 9* ..... , 17 *76* ..

Dead ..... , 17 ..

Taken or missing ..... , 17 ..

Discharged *Dec 30* ..... , 17 ..

Time *11* mos. *21* days.

Wages per month *22* ..

Amount *\$ 9.50* ..

Remarks: ..

*Bay*  
Copyright

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joseph Whitmore*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17 .

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17 .

Days, *8*

£ ..... S. *4* D. -

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**1**

( 545i )

*J. Atkinson*

Copyist.

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Joseph Whitmore*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. Allison*  
Copyist.



203  
Williams, Charles

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37052017

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Charles Williams

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 20*, 177*6* .

Dead , 17 ,

Taken or missing *Sept. 11*, 17 .

Discharged , 17 .

Time *2* mos. *26* days.

Wages per month *\$ 1.8*

Amount *\$ 15. 6. 9. 20. 8*

Remarks:

*Gang*

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Charles Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Billeting Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not Dated*, 17 .

Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Departure, *July 6*, 17 .

Days, \_\_\_\_\_

£ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**2**

( 645i )

*J. Allen*

Copyist.

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Charles Williams*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 4, 1776.*

Remarks: *Missing. Killed or*  
*taken on the 15<sup>th</sup> Sept.*

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Patterson*  
Copyist.

Next Number,

204  
Williams, Jeddiah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370-2-239	26
2	2, 4	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Isaiah Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *July 6*, 17 .

When marched *July 24*, 17 .

Days billeting *18*

Due for billeting *L. C. 9.00*

Amount of wages due *L. 1.40*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*  
Copyist

W

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Jed. Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept. 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$ 10 00

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist

2. 04. 0  
Williams, John

**Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 57327428	20
2 1615	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Ens<sup>n</sup>* on a

**Roll**

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *143*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, S. *14*, d. *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. Garrison*

Copyist.

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Ens<sup>n</sup>* on a

**Return**

of officers of Late Col<sup>d</sup>. Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 4*, 1776.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Number of record:

**10**

(648d)

*Jatterson*

Copyist.

265  
Previous Number  
207-a  
William S. Simmon

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000-000	26
2	13110	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Simon William*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Jan 5*, 17 .

When marched *July 24*, 17 .

Days billeting *19*

Due for billeting *L 0. 9. 6*

Amount of wages due *L 1. 5. 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Selden*  
Copyright

*W* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Simon Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *26/6/1776*

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

No. of miles *160*

Sum total *\$13. 25*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

206  
William Solomon

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	206	26
2	207	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Solomon Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 .

When marched *Aug 14*, 17 .

Days billeting *8*

Due for billeting *L 0. 4. 0*

Amount of wages due *L 0. 10. 1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*

W

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Solomon Williams

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$ 11. 00 4

Remarks:

Spang  
Copyist



208  
Wills, Sylvanus

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Sylvanus Hill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay and Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

When enlisted *June 22*, 17 .

When marched *Jul, 10*, 17 .

Days billeting *11*

Due for billeting *L. C. 5. 6.*

Amount of wages due *L. C. 14. 8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry*

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

Sylvanus Will

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept. 1770

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 170

Sum total 14 21

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

Harry  
Copyist

*Copyist*

Next Number.

Witter, Ebenezer

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37327423	20
2	7566	21
3	7576	22
4	7566	23
5	7596	24
6	7606	25
7	7644	26
8	7655	27
9	7666	28
10	7675	29
11	7684	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ebenezer Witter*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *2*, S. *15*, d. *5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*J. Atterton*

Copyist.

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Mutter*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
Lattemore.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 2*, 1776.

*Capt Mutter* — *Present*

Number of record:

**15**

(548d)

*J. L. Lutton*

Copyist.

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Witter*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jon<sup>th</sup> Lati-  
mer, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*White Plains*

*Oct 25, 1776.*

*Capt Witter* — *Present*

Number of record:

**14**

(548d)

*J. Atterson*

Copyist,

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Witter*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Col<sup>d</sup> Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 20., 1776.*

*G. Witter — Present*

Number of record:

**13**

( 548d )

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.



*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Witter*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 12, 1776.*

*Capt Witter - Present*

Number of record:

**12**

(548d)

*J. Allerson*

Copyist.

*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ebenezer Mitter*

*Capt.*

*8th Company*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Names of the officers In Col° Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Harlem Heights*

*Oct 11, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(548d)

*J. Atterson*  
Copied

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Witter*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Harlem Heights*

*Oct 4*, 1776.

*Capt Witter - - Present*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*Taterson*

Copyist.

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Witter*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan  
Latimer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>., Late Colon<sup>l</sup> Selden's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Warren*

*Sept 20, 1776.*

*Capt Witter - Present*

Number of record:

**7**

(548d)

*Tattersall*

Copyist.

*24*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Witter*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Lati-  
mer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Late Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Harlem Heights*

*Sept 27, 1776.*

*Capt. Witter*

*Present*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Talbotson*

Copyist.

*W*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Witter*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Harlem*

*Sept 19, 1776.*

*Capt Witter - Present*

Number of record:

*6*

( 548d )

*J. Patterson*  
Copyist.

*Of*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Witter*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Selden,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *New York*

*Sept 13*, 1776.

*Capt Witter* — *Present*

Number of record:

*J.*

( 548d )

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

215-a

Witter, Ebenezer, Jr.

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2789 1961	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Ebenezer Witter, Jr.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 20, 1776.*

No. of miles, *153*

No. of Days, *8*

Sum Due, £. *1*, s. *3*, d. *5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*J. Atkinson*  
Copyist.

208-2

Wogs, Elijah

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 143

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1 , s. 3 , d. 1 -

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of record :**

3

( 555 )

*Tatanson*  
Copyist.

258-2

Woodward, Reuben

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737 74 74	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Conn.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of the Milage Money belonging to Capt. Witter's  
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Dec 20, 1776.

No. of miles, 143

No. of Days, 8

Sum Due, £. 1....., S. 3....., d. 1.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of record :**

3

( 555 )

Fallerson

**Copyist.**

208-12  
Woodworth, Charles

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39052264	26
2	2353	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Charles Woodward

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay and Billeting Roll

of Captain Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not stated, 17

When enlisted Aug. 15, 17

When marched Aug 24, 17

Days billeting 2

Due for billing 5.0.4.6

Amount of wages due £ 0. 12. 0

Remarks : .....

1545i)

Copyist.

W

| Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Charles Woodward

Appears with the rank of on a

**Travel Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, Sept 1776

(Revolutionary War)

dated Not stated, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total \$ 13. 12 1/2

Remarks:

Spring  
Copyist



208-2

Wright, Job

Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6/17/77	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Selden's Regiment. | Conn.**

2<sup>d</sup> Lt 6<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

## Return

of the Names of the officers In, Col<sup>o</sup> Selden's Regiment that are now in Camp, that are fit for Duty and unfit for Duty.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct 27, 1776.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

1 1

(548d)

Tattersall

Copyist

209  
Previous Number  
Wright, Shimehas

Seldens Regiment,  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012, 1, 1	26
2	134	27
3	1054	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Phineas Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of wages due Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co. in the  
late Col. Selden's Regiment, including the day  
of enlistment to the day of discharge, with the  
proper allowance for return home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1776

Dead, 17

Taken or missing, 17

Discharged *Dec 20*, 17

Time *1 1/2* mos. *21* days.

Wages per month *L 2*

Amount *L 9. 8. 8.*

Remarks:

*M*

Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

*Phineas Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

for the Last Recruits of Cap<sup>t</sup> Holmes's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New York*

*Aug 26*, 1776.

Enlisted, *Aug 9*, 17

Departed, *Aug 17*, 17

Days, *8*

£ . . . S. *4* D. . .

Remarks: *Paid*

Number of record:

**1**

( 545i )

*J. Atterson*

Copyist.

*W*

Selden's Regiment.

Conn.

*Pinchas Wright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Mileage List\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Holmes' Comp<sup>y</sup> in late Col<sup>o</sup>  
Selden's Reg<sup>t</sup> belonging to East Haddam.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Discharged at North Castle*

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*J. M. Weston*

Copyist.

270-End.

Memmons, Joshua

(Selden's Regiment,  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37081201	26
2	2342	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Joshua Yemmonds

**Pay and Billeting Roll**  
of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co., Col. Selden's  
Regiment, 1776,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Gang*

*Copyist*



*ny* | Selden's Regiment. | Conn.

Joshua Yemmonds

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Travel Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. in Col. Selden's  
Regiment, *Sept 1776*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1917, 17

No. of miles 160

Sum total 1.13.20.4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Pang*  
Copypast

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

372

END



